



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Bobby Hocking
Mayor Pro- Tem Keith Bell- District A

Councilmember James Osteen- District B
Councilmember Connie Trube- District C
Councilmember Clint Brown- District D

OFFICIALLY POSTED ON THE
WEB:
DATE: **3.7.2014** TIME: **6:00 p.m.**

PAGES 5-341 POSTED ONLINE ON 3.7.2014 AT 8:00 P.M.

AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas will conduct a Regular Meeting on Monday, March 10, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for the purpose of considering the following agenda:

Ordinance No. O-2014-0010
Resolution No. R-2014-007

(1) CALL MEETING TO ORDER

(2) ROLL CALL

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Regular Meeting held on February 24, 2014

(5) PRESENTATIONS

- a. Certificates of Commendation – La Marque Police Department

(6) BOARDS/COMMISSIONS REPORTS

- a. Quarterly Reports for Clean City Commission and Cemetery Board – Chairman David Pennington

(7) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Council (limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the City Council may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours.

(8) PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-005**, an Ordinance repealing Ordinance 981, Chapter 44, Article 1, Section 44-2, Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas.

(9) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-005**, an Ordinance repealing Ordinance 981, Chapter 44, Article 1, Section 44-2, Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas – Police Chief R. Aragon **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

b. Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission to approve Ordinance No. **O-2014-001**, an ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the Zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, of a tract of land, Lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S.F. Austin, League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 254 A, Page 50, all in the map of records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas; Amending the Zoning Map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005, by Ordinance Number 953. **THIS ITEM WAS TABLED FROM THE CITY COUNCIL MEETING ON JANUARY 13, 2014. THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

(10) CONTRACTS/AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of an Agreement with the La Liga Soccer League for use of Field #1 at Highland Bayou Park – Interim Public Works Ed Hersh
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of an Agreement with the Super Ladies Soccer League for use of Field #2 at Highland Bayou Park – Interim Public Works Ed Hersh
- c. Discussion/ Possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 02-14 to Mike's Tree Services for demolition of substandard structures for the amount of \$98,000.00 – Development Service Director A. Tims.
- d. Discussion/possible action regarding approval of submission to the Texas General Land Office (TGLO), of LJA Engineering, Inc. Construction Contract Change Order Request Form #1 for the 36" Sanitary Sewer Improvements – Public Works Director M. Morgan
- e. Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing and designating Crescent Electric as the City's Contract Electrician to provide electric repair services for budget year 2013-2014 for various City facilities – Public Works Director M. Morgan
- f. Discussion/possible action for the approval of budgeted expenditures with Crescent Electric for Bayou Fest Electrical Up-Grades in the amount of \$30,281.00 – Public Works Director M. Morgan

(11) NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action canceling the second Regular City Council meeting of May 26, 2014, due to Memorial Day.
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-007**, authorizing rescission of existing Emergency Medical Services patient billing waiver policy for unpaid balances not covered by insurance for "In-District Resident Patients"; and authorizing implementation of a revised Emergency Medical Services patient billing policy for "In-District Resident Patients" and "Out-of-District Patients" – Fire Chief G. Grimm
- c. Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Parks Board to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-006**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, Amending Section 44-19, City Park Hours, of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to provide



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

an exception for Bayou Fest, organized sport activities and other events authorized by the Parks Board and the City in any City Park – Interim Public Works Ed Hersh

- d. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-007**, an Ordinance regarding the proposed abandonment of a 70.5' wide street (Oak Street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and 80' to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 49 and block 56 – Development Services Director A. Tims. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**
- e. Discussion/ possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-008**, an Ordinance amending Section 41-210 and Section 71-4 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to add definitions of approved fence materials and screening fence or blind fence; amending Section 41-211 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards; amending Section 71-21 (3) a. and b., of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to increase the maximum height of screening elements and fences from six (6) feet to seven (7) feet and the maximum height of screening of nonresidential uses in Residential uses in Residential Districts from eight (8) feet to twelve feet (12); amending Section 71-21 (3) by adding a new subsection c. to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards; and providing for a severability clause – Development Services Director A. Tims. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**
- f. Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission to approve Ordinance No. **O-2014-009**, an Ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, changing the Zoning classification of a tract of land from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, Lots two (2), three (3) and four (4) in Block 22 Division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision, Galveston County, Texas, recorded in Volume 81, page 526 all in the Map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, amending the Zoning Map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005 by Ordinance Number 953 – Director Development Services A. Tims. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**
- g. Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission to deny Ordinance No. **O-2014-0010**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, changing the Zoning Classification from Single Family Residential to Agricultural a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in Exhibit "A" , all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas; Amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12TH day of December 2005 by Ordinance 953 – Development Services Director A. Tims **THIS IS THE FIRST READING**

(12) CITY MANAGER REPORT – No Council Action Necessary

- **Development Services**
- **Judicial**
- **Police/OEM**
- **Fire/EMS**
- **Library**
- **Public Works**

(13) EXECUTIVE SESSION



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Council will adjourn into Executive Session in accordance with the Texas Government Code Sections: 551.071(Consultation with Attorney) - Discuss proposed settlement regarding a grievance with the La Marque Police Association and 551.071 (Consultation with Attorney) – Discuss the appeal of Alfred Decker

- (14) Discuss/possible action taken from Executive Session regarding the grievance with the La Marque Police Association.

(15) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Requests by Mayor and Council Members for items to be placed on future City Council agendas and announcements on city events/community interests TEX. GOV'T CODE §551.415. (b), "items of community interest" includes:

- (1) expressions of thanks, congratulations, or condolence;
- (2) information regarding holiday schedules;
- (3) an honorary or salutary recognition of a public official, public employee, or other citizen, except that a discussion regarding a change in the status of a person's public office or public employment is not an honorary or salutary recognition for purposes of this subdivision;
- (4) a reminder about an upcoming event organized or sponsored by the governing body;
- (5) information regarding a social, ceremonial, or community event organized or sponsored by an entity other than the governing body that was attended or is scheduled to be attended by a member of the governing body or an official or employee of the municipality or county; and
- (6) announcements involving an imminent threat to the public health and safety of people in the municipality or county that has arisen after the posting of the agenda.

(16) ADJOURNMENT

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the above notice of meeting was posted at 1109-B Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas on or before 6:00 p.m. the 7th of March, 2014.

The City Council for the City of La Marque, Texas reserves the right to adjourn into executive session at any time during the course of this meeting to discuss any of the matters listed above, as authorized the Texas Government Code Section 551.071 (Consultation with Attorney), 551.072 (Deliberations about Real Property), 551.073 (Deliberations about Gifts and Donations), 551.074 (Personnel Matters), 551.076 (Deliberations about Security Devices) and 551.086 (Economic Development)

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

This facility is wheelchair accessible and accessible parking spaces are available. Request for accommodations or interpretive services must be made 48 hours prior to this meeting. Please contact the City Clerk's office at (409) 938-9259, or Fax (409) 935-0401, or e-mail cityclerk@cityoflamarque.org for further information.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**BACKUP POSTED ONLINE AT 8:00 P.M.
MARCH 7, 2014**

**City of La Marque
Minutes
February 24, 2014**

Minutes of the City Council Regular Meeting of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, February 24, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

**Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen**

**City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge**

(3) Mayor Hocking led the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance.

(4) MINUTES

a. Workshop Meeting held on February 10, 2014

b. Regular Meeting held on February 10, 2014

** Councilmember Osteen made a motion to approve the minutes of the Regular Meeting held on February 10, 2014.

** Councilmember Trube seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(5) PRESENTATIONS

a. Introduction - New Employees

Chief Aragon introduced James Bunker, Telecommunicator, and Daniel O'Connor and Nicole Perales, two new Police Officers; Building Official Ana Tims introduced Darrell Singleton, the new Code Enforcer in Training

b. Mayor Hocking presented a Proclamation for Motorcycle Safety and Awareness Month for the month of May to several members of a local motorcycle club who were present. (Mayor Hocking took this item out of order; it was c. on the agenda).

c. Mayor Hocking presented 'Keep Your Light Shining' certificates to; A to Z Fence; and Highland Manor. Grandma's Child Care; Schitzberger Monument Company McKown Service Company were not present to receive their certificates, and those will be delivered.

(6) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Valerie Beverly spoke on the subject of urban blight. She moved to La Marque from Colorado Springs, six months ago. She said La Marque is a beautiful community. She suggested that the City concentrate on writing more citations to those who have yards with a lot of trash in them, and to please address the intersection at I-45 and Main Street, since is the first area that a person sees when entering the City.

(7) PUBLIC HEARING

a. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-002**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the zoning classification of a tract of land from Public to General Commercial, Abstract 150, Page 8, Lots 1 through 14 Blocks 7 through 42 & 45 through 50, better described by metes and bounds in Division "N", and in Appendix "A" attached hereto, all in the Cook & Stewart Subdivision of a part of the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas from Public to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December, 2005 by Ordinance 953.

Mayor Hocking closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 6:13 p.m.

No one spoke.

Mayor Hocking closed the Public Hearing and reconvened the Regular Meeting at 6:13 p.m.

b. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-003**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas repealing Article IV, Purchases, of Chapter 2, Administration, of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, and in its place adopting a new Article IV, Purchases, Section 2-180.

Mayor Hocking closed the Regular Meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 6:14 p.m.

No one spoke.

Mayor Hocking closed the Public Hearing and reconvened the Regular Meeting at 6:14 p.m.

c. Conduct Public Hearing to receive public input regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-004** amending City of La Marque FY Budget 2013-2014 by reducing the General Fund, Fund Balance, account 01-2401-00-00 in the amount of \$42,285.00 and increasing appropriation Fire Expenditure accounts 01-1010-06-00 of \$33,124.00, 01-1060-06-00 of \$2,534.00, 01-1065-06-00 of \$3,157.00, 01-1070-06-00 of \$2,400.00, and 01-1075-06-00 of \$1,070.00.

Mayor Hocking closed the Regular Meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 6:15 p.m.

No one spoke.

Mayor Hocking closed the Public Hearing and reconvened the Regular Meeting at 6:15 p.m.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

(8) OLD BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-002**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the zoning classification of a tract of land from Public to General Commercial, Abstract 150, Page 8, Lots 1 through 14 Blocks 7 through 42 & 45 through 50, better described by metes and bounds in Division "N", and in Appendix "A" attached hereto, all in the Cook & Stewart Subdivision of a part of the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas from Public to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December, 2005 by Ordinance 953. **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve Ordinance No. O-2014-002.

** Councilmember Osteen seconded the Motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

b. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-003**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas repealing Article IV, Purchases, of Chapter 2, Administration, of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, and in its place adopting a new Article IV, Purchases, Section 2-180. **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**

Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve Ordinance No. O-2014-003.

Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

c. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-004**, an Ordinance amending City of La Marque FY Budget 2013-2014 by reducing the General Fund, Fund Balance, account 01-2401-00-00 in the amount of \$42,285.00 and increasing appropriation Fire expenditure accounts 01-1010-06-00 of \$33,124.00, 01-1060-06-00 of \$2,534.00, 01-1065-06-00 of \$3,157.00, 01-1070-06-00 of \$2,400.00, and 01-1075-06-00 of \$1,070.00. **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**

** Councilmember Osteen made a motion to approve Ordinance No. O-2014-004.

** Councilmember Trube seconded the Motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

(9) NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-005**, an Ordinance repealing Ordinance 981, Chapter 44, Article 1, Section 44-2, Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve Ordinance No. O-2014-005.

** Mayor Hocking seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

Councilmember Osteen asked why the ordinance needed to be changed.

Chief Aragon explained that he began reviewing the current ordinance in 2011. Basically, the proposed ordinance has a little more restrictive time for juveniles to be allowed on the streets during certain hours. The hours fluctuate from City to City. Chief Aragon stated that he has verified the start times and after school times with the La Marque Independent School District.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Osteen asked where the juvenile curfew processing office was located and it was told by Chief Aragon, it is in the Sergeants office, and that no juvenile would come in contact with any other prisoners.

Councilmember Bell asked whether the changes in the times were consistent with surrounding cities, in particular, the changing from midnight to 10:30 p.m. Discussion continued by outlining the statistics of citations that had been written for violating the curfew ordinance.

MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY

b. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-003**, establishing depository and reporting procedures for La Marque Economic Development Corporation Funds.

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to approve Resolution No. R-2014-003

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

City Manager Carol Buttler stated that it was discussed last year, and it was Councils' direction to separate the EDC funds from the City's funds which staff has since done. Ms. Buttler made a correction to the resolution addressing a word that should be removed from one of the paragraphs on the bottom of the first page, and that Council had a copy of the correct version. There was one other change, which was a misspelling in the signature line, which will be corrected.

EDC Chairman Ron Crowder commented, "This resolution was reviewed at the last Economic Development Corporation meeting and we didn't see any problems with it. We are quite satisfied and we have no issues." **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

c. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-004**, a resolution approving the aerial spraying of mosquitos by Galveston County Mosquito Control District, as required on a yearly basis by the Federal Aviation Administration.

** Councilmember Trube made a motion to adopt Resolution R-2014-004.

** Councilmember Osteen seconded the motion.

After asking, Councilmember Osteen was assured that there was no financial impact on the City for this service. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

d. Discussion regarding the recent Gulf Coast Water Authority Symposium for Municipalities.

City Manager Carol Buttler spoke briefly about the Symposium and that it was geared toward water conservation and what all cities were doing. "I have provided the materials for those who couldn't attend and also use this time to count towards the public education portion, which is required. Staff needs to come up with a plan to educate the public on water conservation, other than the booth we have set up at the Bayou Festival. Staff has a May 1st, deadline to meet several items, so if you haven't read your emails, I have sent the letter from the Texas Water Development Board, so you can see what is required from staff to do; one of the items is to review the City's Conservation Plan that is in place, as well as the Drought Contingency Plan. This is one of the Workshops that I would like to schedule for Council, maybe towards the end of March.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Osteen said, “We talked about doing a water audit, that letter sent today, specified that they wanted to know how many water leaks we had, so where are we on that?”

Ms., Buttler responded, “I know Mr. Morgan has started working on that, I am not sure we have all the information that we need yet. It will be better if we get an outside contractor to do this.”

(10) CITY MANAGER REPORT

Councilmember Osteen referred to page 213, and said that some of the questions he had earlier have been answered, but questioned the Hotel Occupancy Tax Fund, a check for the amount of \$600.00 for 2013 Bayou Fest, and another \$850.00 binder check.

City Manager Ms. Buttler said that she and the Finance Director had discussed this and have come up with the best way to handle this, since the city does have to pre-pay for some of the events in advance for Bayou Fest. “It is considered a pre-pay, which is not budgeted. Funds can be encumbered so that those expenditures can be earmarked for that purpose. Every year this will be brought before City Council to ask for the encumbrance of certain expenditures. We are preparing something for the next meeting to show the amount that will need to be reserved for these types of expenditures.”

Another concern of Councilmember Osteen, was the Fixed Route Transit Services. He asked whether it could be taken out of the Hotel Motel Fund, to which was told that it is being looked into by the City Attorney.

Councilmember Trube had a question on page 207, and the amount of \$1,700.00 for the revision of the City Employee handbook. City Manager, Ms. Buttler explained that there were some major errors found, that kept it from being able to follow by some of the departments, there is a disconnect that made it not flow very well. A draft will be brought before staff, and supervisors, who use every day, then brought to City Council for your review, then to legal to review. She said that about some changes that were made by the previous Council and that those versions were not adopted into the handbook. The City Manager said that the personnel policy is constantly being reviewed to make sure that statutes and current Councils’ viewpoints are addressed. Ms. Buttler said that the ‘list’ was gone through and that those were included in the current versions of the handbook. Councilmember Trube would like for this item to be placed in a future Council Workshop. She then referred to page 209, La Marque Volunteer Fire Department payment of \$25.00, which was clarified that 2014 membership dues, to be inappropriately written and will be corrected. Then she referred to repair work that had been done to the outer entry doors of the Library doors, to which the City Manager advised that the doors broke and that a special vendor had to come in and do the repair work. The City Manager will check to see if those were the same doors that were replaced a few years ago.

(11) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Councilmember Trube asked that a future agenda item include the Ordinance regarding tanker trucks going down Main Street and the enforcement of the ordinance and also asked for an update on camera placement and time clocks; and future discussion for a different type of gate leading into to Public Works.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Brown referred to the Water Conservation Symposium that he had recently attended and that he met John T. Sutton, a Texas Water Development Board Member and that they spoke about the possibility of a buy-back treated waste water project to address the water shortage for rice farmers, that were in such a drought a few years ago that could possibly be funded by the Rainy Day Fund, which could involve other cities as well.

Councilmember Osteen welcomed all the new hires and thanked the public for attending the meetings.

Councilmember Bell thanked Beverly Ferguson on her long tenured services on the Clean City Commission.

Mayor Hocking reminded EV still continues until Friday, encouraged all to exercise their right to vote. He visited Sonny Manual, a long-time resident of La Marque, who is hospitalized, and reported that he is doing better. Sent condolences to the family of Ed Akins, also a long-time resident of La Marque and former Navy Seal's funeral is tomorrow at 10:00 a.m. at the First United Church in La Marque. He then thanked Beverly Ferguson for great job she did while serving on the Clean City Committee.

"We have a great Council here in La Marque. We don't always agree, and we aren't supposed to always agree. That is what you want in a democracy. I would like to express my heartfelt support for the current Council which would include the re-election of Councilmember Brown in District "D" and Councilmember Osteen in District "B". If it ain't broke don't fix it. I am thankful that we can continue to move forward in the City and do the work of the people."

It was the consensus of City Council

(12) ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of City Council to adjourn the Regular City Council meeting at 6:59 p.m.

Mayor Bobby Hocking

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Chief Aragon
Department: Police

Agenda item: 9a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-005**, an Ordinance repealing Ordinance 981, Chapter 44, Article 1, Section 44-2, Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas. **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**

- ☒ Attachments for reference
1. Proposed Ordinance
 2. Texas Local Government Code - Section 370.002
 3. Current Juvenile Curfew Ordinance

Staff Briefing:

- According to the Local Government Code, a home-ruled City that adopts a juvenile ordinance shall review the ordinance effects on the community and or on any problems the ordinance was intended to remedy, before the third anniversary date.
- In an effort to comply with the Local Government Code and bring our current ordinance up to date, a proposed ordinance is being brought forth for consideration.

History:

- February 27, 2007 – City of La Marque amended the previous juvenile curfew which was Ordinance 784.
- Proposed Ordinance has been reviewed by the City Attorney.
- February 24, 2014- City Council approved Ordinance on first reading

Target Implementation: After an approval of a proposed ordinance on a First Reading and conducting a Public Hearing and an approval of the Ordinance on the Second Reading.

Significant Action Dates:

February 24, 2014 – First Reading of Proposed Ordinance passed by City Council

March 10, 2014 – Conduct a Public Hearing and approve Ordinance on second Reading

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other (be Specific) | |
| ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-005**, an Ordinance repealing Ordinance 981; Chapter 44, Article 1, Section 44-2; Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas. **THIS IS THE SECOND AND FINAL READING.**

Fiscal Impact: Depending on number of violations charged.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-005

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, REPEALING SEC. 44-2; CURFEW FOR MINORS, CHAPTER 44, OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS; AND IN ITS PLACE ADOPTING A NEW SEC. 44-2; ESTABLISHING A CURFEW FOR ANY PERSON UNDER THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN YEARS DURING CERTAIN HOURS; MAKING IT UNLAWFUL FOR ANY PARENT OR PERSON IN LOCO PARENTIS ENTITLED TO CUSTODY OR CONTROL OF A MINOR TO VIOLATE THIS SECTION AND PROVIDING PENALTIES.

WHEREAS, there is a potential relationship between an increased number of crimes committed by juveniles and certain night time hours in the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, there is a potential relationship between an increased number of juvenile victims of crimes and certain night time hours in the City of La Marque;

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque wishes to promote the safety and the good order of the community by reducing the potential incidents of juvenile criminal activity and juvenile victims. NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 44, Section 44-2 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque is hereby repealed and in its place a new section 44-2 is hereby adopted which shall read as follows:

SECTION 44-2 (a) Curfew for Minors

For the purpose of this Article, the following terms, phrases, words and their derivations shall have the meaning given herein. When not inconsistent with the context, words used in the present tense include the future, words in the plural include the singular, and words in the singular include the plural. The word “shall” is always mandatory and not mere directory.

DEFINITIONS: For the purposes of this section, the following words or terms shall have the meaning ascribed thereto:

(1) **Establishment.** Any privately owned place of business carried on for a profit or any place of amusement or entertainment to which the public is invited.

(2) **Operator.** Any individual, firm, association, partnership, or corporation operating, managing, or conducting any establishment; and whenever used in any clause prescribing a penalty, the term as applied to associations or partnerships shall include the members or partners thereof and as applied to corporations shall include the officers thereof.

(3) **Parent.** Any natural parent of a minor, a legal guardian, or any adult person, eighteen (18) years or older, in whose care the minor has been placed by the natural parent or legal guardian.

(4) **Public Place.** Any public street, highway, road, alley, park, playground, public building, parkway or vacant lot.

(5) **Remain.** To stay behind, to tarry and stay unnecessarily upon a public place, including congregating in groups totaling four (4) or more minors in which any minor included would not be using the public place or any ordinary or serious purpose such as passage or going home. To implement this definition with more precision and precaution, numerous exceptions will be provided hereinafter to indicate that this is not a mere prohibitory or presence type curfew ordinance. More exceptions become available to minors with increasing years and advancing maturity as appropriate in the interest of reasonable regulation.

(6) **Minor.** Any person under the age of seventeen (17) years of age.

(7) **Official City Time.** The prevailing local standard of time at the date in question, whether Central Standard Time or Daylight Savings Time, as observed by the public. The time maintained by the La Marque Police Department shall be prima facie evidence of the time of day for continued implementation of this article.

(8) **Years of Age.** This term means the time from one birthday, such as sixteen, to the next, but not including the date of the next birthday. Thus, upon a person's seventeenth birthday, he or she will cease to be a minor regulated by this ordinance.

SECTION 44-2 (b) CURFEW

(a) It shall be unlawful for any person under seventeen (17) years of age to purposely remain, walk, run, stand, drive or ride about in or upon any public place in the City of La Marque between the hours of 10:30 p.m. and 6:00 a.m. on a Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday and between the hours of 12:00 a.m. (midnight) and 6:00 a.m. on Friday or Saturday, times being local time in the City of La Marque; and,

(b) 8:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. on any Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday; provided, however, the hours defined in this paragraph (1) shall not be considered as Curfew Hours for minors not subject to compulsory school attendance pursuant §21.032, Texas Education Code, nor shall the hours defined in this paragraph (1) be considered as Curfew Hours on days or during periods in which the school where the applicable minor is enrolled have been canceled under the order and direction of officials authorized to issue such orders and directives.

SECTION 44-2 (c) EXCEPTIONS

In the following exceptional cases, a minor in or upon any public place or in and upon any establishment shall not be deemed in violation of this article; this section is intended as a clear general guide for minors, their parents, and enforcement officials.

- (1) When the minor is accompanied by his or her parent, legal guardian, or authorized adult supervisor;
- (2) When exercising First Amendment rights protected by the United States Constitution, such as the free exercise of religion, freedom of speech, and the rights of assembly. It shall be deemed a bona fide exercise of such rights if the assembly, whether parade or demonstration, is

conducted pursuant to bona fide religious, social, or school activities, or has been permitted by the City of La Marque pursuant to the code of ordinances of the City of La Marque.

- (3) When engaged in performing an errand or other legitimate business at the direction of a parent, guardian, or supervisory adult, including travel to and from such location by a direct route;
- (4) When the minor is on the sidewalk at the place where such minor resides, or on the sidewalk of either next door neighbor, when said neighbor does not object such presence;
- (5) When the minor is engaged in employment activities, such as, but not restricted to, newspaper delivery;
- (6) If married or had been married or had disabilities of minority removed in accordance with Chapter 31 of the Texas Family Code;
- (7) All of the above cited exceptions to the curfew ordinance include travel to and from such activity by a direct route, and this article is in no way to be construed as a limitation upon normal travel by a minor engaged in interstate movement;
- (8) Each of the foregoing exceptions are severable and in addition other possible exceptions may be added hereto in the future as warranted by experience as illuminated by the views of student government associations, school personnel, citizens, neighborhood spokesman, parents, officers, and persons in authority concerned positively with minors as well as juvenile delinquency.

SECTION 44-2 (d) PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

It shall be unlawful for a parent knowingly to permit a minor in his or her care to be or remain in any public place or to be or remain in any establishment other than for exempt activities during the curfew hours established by this article. The term "knowingly" includes knowledge which a parent should reasonably be expected to have concerning the whereabouts of a minor in such parent's custody. It shall be prima facie evidence of violation of this section if a responsible parent has no knowledge of a minor's whereabouts during the hours of curfew established by this article.

SECTION 44-2 (e) POLICE PROCEDURE

- (a) A La Marque police officer, upon finding or having his or her attention called to any minor in or on a public place or in or on the premises of a business establishment in prima facie violation of this article, may, if there exists reasonable grounds to believe that the minor has engaged in delinquent conduct or conduct indicating a need for supervision in accordance with Section 51.03 and 52.01 of the Texas Family Code, take the minor into custody. A parent shall be immediately notified to pick up the minor upon his or her arrival to the La Marque Police Department. A police officer taking a minor into custody shall also have discretion to deliver such minor to a parent under circumstances deemed appropriate by the officer.
- (b) Upon picking up a minor in custody, said parent shall be interrogated about the circumstances of such activity of the minor. This is intended to permit ascertainment, under constitutional

safeguards, of relevant facts, and to centralize responsibility for accurate, effective, fair, and impartial and uniform enforcement and recording, thus making available experienced supervisory personnel, the best of facilities, and, if required, referral to social agencies equipped to handle family problems that may be disclosed by investigation. In the absence of convincing identification, a police officer on the street may use his or her best judgment in determining age. Police procedures shall be constantly refined in the light of experience, and changes herein may be made on the basis of such experience.

- (c) In any event, a police officer shall within twenty-four (24) hours file a written report on the minor incident or shall participate to the extent possible in the preparation and filing of such report by his supervisor.
- (d) When a parent has come to take charge of a minor and the appropriate information has been received, the minor shall be released to the custody of such parent. If the parent cannot be located or fails to take charge of the minor, then the minor shall be released to any adult blood relative. However, the police department shall have the discretion to refuse to turn the child over to persons other than the natural parents or legal guardians, if circumstances warrant such refusal in their opinion.
- (e) In the case of a violation of a minor not resulting in custody at the La Marque Police Department, the police department shall by certified mail notify the minor's parents of the violation of the minor and include a warning that subsequent violations will result in full enforcement of this article, including the enforcement of parental responsibility by criminal action.
- (f) A La Marque police officer taking into custody a person younger than seventeen (17) years of age for violation of the curfew herein set, shall, without necessary delay:
 - 1. Release the person to the person's parent, guardian or custodian;
 - 2. Take the person before a justice or municipal court to answer the charge; or
 - 3. Take the person to a place designated as a juvenile curfew processing office by the La Marque Chief of Police.

SECTION 44-2 (f) PENALTIES

Prevailing community standards as reflected by this article require the availability of criminal penalties in order for this article to be a viable instrument for the maintenance of such standards. Consequently, violation of this article by any person shall be deemed to be a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500.00). Minors who shall violate the provisions of this article three (3) times shall be subject to appropriate action by juvenile authorities.

SECTION 44-2 (g) SEVERABILITY

Severability is intended throughout and within this article. If any provision, including any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase or word or the application thereof to any person or circumstances is held invalid, the application to other persons or under other circumstances shall not be affected thereby and the validity of the provision in any and all other respects shall not be affected thereby. It is intended that this provision be held inapplicable in any case if such exists, where its application would be

unconstitutional construction hereof is intended and shall be given. There is no intent herein to violate either the Texas Constitution or the Constitution of the United States.

SECTION 44-2 (h) REVIEW OF JUVENILE ORDINANCE

Before the third anniversary of the date of an adoption of a juvenile curfew ordinance and every third year after, the governing body shall:

- (1) review the ordinance's effects on the community and on problems the ordinance was intended to remedy;
- (2) conduct public hearings on the need to continue the ordinance; and
- (3) abolish, continue, or modify the ordinance.

Failure to act in accordance with Section 44-2 shall cause the ordinance to expire upon the third anniversary date of adoption."

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading this 24th day of February 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the second reading this ____ day of ____ 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



Home > Texas > Laws > Local Gov't Code > Title 4 > Subtitle > Chapter 370

Texas Local Government Code

Section 370.002:

Review Of Juvenile Curfew Order Or Ordinance

Cite as

Bluebook

Tex. • Local • Gov't •
Code • Section •
370.002 • Review • Of •
Juvenile • Curfew •
Order • Or • Ordinance

Access Blocked - Content Alert

The URL:
[http://googleaclient=ca-pub-6863709239793A%2F%2Fwww.weblaw2Ftexas%](http://googleaclient=ca-pub-6863709239793A%2F%2Fwww.weblaw2Ftexas%2F)

370.001
Health Con-
tracts In
Border Mu-
nicipalities
Or Counties

370.002
Review Of
Juvenile
Curfew
Order Or
Ordinance

370.003
Municipal
Or County
Policy Re-
garding En-
forcement
Of Drug
Laws

370.004
Notice Of
Damaged
Fence

(a) Before the third anniversary of the date of adoption of a juvenile curfew ordinance by a general-law municipality or a home-rule municipality or an order of a county commissioners court, and every third year thereafter, the governing body of the general-law municipality or home-rule municipality or the commissioners court of the county shall:

- (1) review the ordinance or order's effects on the community and on problems the ordinance or order was intended to remedy;
- (2) conduct public hearings on the need to continue the ordinance or order; and
- (3) abolish, continue, or modify the ordinance or order.

(b) Failure to act in accordance with Subsections (a)(1)-(3) shall cause the ordinance or order to expire.

Added by Acts 1995, 74th Leg., ch. 262, Sec. 96, eff. May 31, 1995.

Source: <http://www.statutes.legis.state.tx.us/Docs/LG/htm/LG.370.htm#370.002>
(last accessed November 16, 2013).

[Feedback](#) · [Press](#) · [Blog](#) · [About](#)

ORDINANCE NUMBER 981

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 44, ARTICLE I, SECTION 44-2. CURFEW FOR MINORS, OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

WHEREAS, due to their lack of maturity and experience, persons under the age of 17 years are particularly susceptible to participate in unlawful and gang-related activities and to be victims of older perpetrators of crime; and

WHEREAS, the City has an obligation to provide for the protection of minors from each other and from other persons, for the enforcement of parental control over and responsibility for children, for the protection of the general public, and for the reduction of the incidence of juvenile violence and criminal activity; and

WHEREAS, a curfew applicable to persons under the age of 17 years will be in the interest of public health, safety, and general welfare, and will diminish the undesirable impact of such conduct on the citizens of the City;

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS;

SECTION 1. That Section 44-2. Curfew for Minors of the Code of Ordinances City of La Marque, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Sec. 44-2. Curfew for Minors

(a) Purpose.

It is the express purpose of this ordinance to:

1. deter criminal conduct involving juveniles,
2. reduce the number of juvenile crime victims,
3. reduce injury from accidents involving juveniles,
4. reduce the additional time police officers are required to be in the field due to juvenile crime,
5. provide additional and more effective means and options for dealing with gang-related violence and crime,
6. reduce juvenile peer pressure to stay out late,
7. reduce juvenile peer pressure to participate in violent or criminal activities, and
8. assist parents in the control of their children.

(b) Definitions.

For purposes of this Ordinance the following words or terms shall have the meanings ascribed thereto:

1. *Curfew hours* shall mean:
 - a. 12:01 a.m. until 5:00 a.m. on any day of the week; and
 - b. 9:00 a.m. until 2:30 p.m. on any Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday; provided, however, the hours defined in this paragraph (1) shall not be considered as Curfew Hours for minors not subject to compulsory school attendance pursuant §21.032, Texas Education Code, nor shall the hours defined in this paragraph (1) be considered as Curfew Hours on days or during periods in which the school where the applicable minor is enrolled have been canceled under the order and direction of officials authorized to issue such orders and directives.
2. *Emergency* shall mean any unforeseen combination of circumstances or the resulting state that calls for immediate action. This term shall include, but not be limited to, a fire, natural disaster, automobile accident, or any situation requiring immediate action to prevent serious bodily injury or loss of life.
3. *Establishment* shall mean any privately-owned place of business operated for a profit to which the public is invited, including, but not limited to, any place of amusement or entertainment.
4. *Guardian* shall mean a person who, under court order, is the Guardian of the person of a minor or a public or private agency with whom a minor has been placed by a court.
5. *Minor* shall mean any person under 17 years of age.
6. *Operator* shall mean any individual, firm, association, partnership, or corporation operating, managing, or conducting any Establishment. The term includes the members or partners of an association or partnership and the officers of a corporation.
7. *Parent* shall mean a person who is a natural Parent, adoptive Parent, or Step-Parent of a Minor, or a person at least 21 years of age who is authorized by the Parent or Guardian of a Minor to have the care and custody of such Minor.
8. *Police Department* shall mean the La Marque Police Department.

9. *Public Place* shall mean any place to which the public or a substantial group of the public has access and shall include, but not be limited to, streets, highways, and the common areas of schools, hospitals, apartment houses, office buildings, transport facilities, restaurants, theaters, game rooms, shops, shopping centers or any other place that offers for sale services or merchandize.
10. *Remain* shall mean to linger or stay, or fail to leave premises, when requested to do so by a police officer or the owner, Operator, or other person in control of the premises.
11. *Serious Bodily Injury* shall mean bodily injury that creates a substantial risk of death or that causes death, serious permanent disfigurement, or protracted loss or impairment of the function of any bodily member or organ.

(c) Offenses.

1. It shall be unlawful for any Minor to knowingly remain, walk, run, or stand, or operate or ride in any motor vehicle or on any bicycle, in or upon any Public Place or on the premises of any Establishment within the City during Curfew Hours.
2. It shall be unlawful for the Parent or Guardian of a Minor to knowingly permit or, by insufficient control, allow a Minor to remain in or upon any Public Place or on the premises of any Establishment within the City during Curfew Hours.
3. It shall be unlawful for the Owner, Operator, or any employee of an Establishment to knowingly allow a Minor to remain upon the premises of an Establishment during Curfew Hours.

(d) Defenses.

1. It shall be a defense to prosecution under Section (c) of this ordinance that the Minor was:
 - a. accompanied by the Minor's Parent or Guardian;
 - b. on an errand at the direction of the Minor's Parent or Guardian;
 - c. in a motor vehicle involved in interstate travel;
 - d. engaged in lawful employment activity, going directly to the employment activity, or returning directly to the Minor's residence from the employment activity;
 - e. involved in an Emergency;

- f. on an errand made necessary by an illness, injury, or Emergency;
 - g. on the sidewalk or public right-of-way abutting the minor's permanent residence;
 - h. attending a school, religious, government-sponsored, or other civic activity supervised by adults and sponsored by an educational, religious, or governmental institution, civic organization, or other similar entity, or traveling directly to or returning from any such school, religious, governmental, or civic activity.
 - i. engaging in, participating in, or traveling to or from, any event, function, or activity for which the application of Section (c) of this Ordinance would contravene the Minor's rights protected by the United States Constitution, including, but not limited to, First Amendment rights such as the free exercise of religion, freedom of speech, or the right of assembly; or
 - j. married or had been married or had Disabilities of Minority removed in accordance with Chapter 31 of the Texas Family Code.
2. It is a defense to prosecution under Section (c) 3 that the Owner, Operator, or employee of an Establishment promptly notified the Police Department that a Minor was present on the premises of the Establishment during Curfew Hours and the Minor refused to leave.
 3. It is a defense to prosecution under Section (c) of this Ordinance that the Minor had been directed by his or her Parent or Guardian to engage in a specific activity or to carry out expressed instructions, during the time that the Minor is actually engaged in fulfilling those directions or responsibilities.

(e) Enforcement.

Before taking any enforcement action under this Ordinance, a police officer shall ask the apparent offender's age and reason for being in the Public Place or Establishment. The officer shall not issue a citation or make an arrest under this Ordinance unless the officer reasonably believes that an offense has occurred and that based on any response or other circumstance, no defense in Section (d) is present.

(f) Penalties.

1. A person who violates any provision of this Ordinance shall be deemed to have committed a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be fined in an

amount not to exceed \$500.00. Each day of violation shall constitute a separate offense.

2. When required by Section 51.08 of the Texas Family Code, as amended, the municipal court shall waive original jurisdiction over a Minor who violates Section (c) 1 of this Ordinance and shall refer the Minor to the juvenile court.

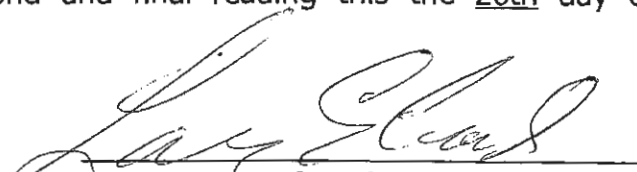
Section 2. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall take effect on this the 1st day of March, 2007.

Section 3. Repeal. City of La Marque, Texas Ordinance Number 981, passed and approved the 26th day of February, 2007, and all other ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent or in conflict herewith are, to the extent of such inconsistency or conflict, hereby repealed.

Section 4. Severability. In the event any clause phrase, provision, sentence, or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstances shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part of provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City Council of the City of La Marque, declares that is would have passed each and every part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional whether there be one or more parts.

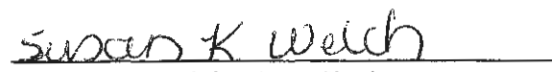
PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading this the 12th day of February, 2007.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading this the 26th day of February, 2007.



Larry E. Crow, Sr., Mayor

ATTEST:



Susan K. Welch, City Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 9b
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission to approve Ordinance No. **O-2014-001**, an ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, changing the zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, of a tract of land, Lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in Section 1, Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No.4, out of the Marchand Tract, S.F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 254 A, Page 50, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005 by Ordinance Number 953. **THIS ITEM WAS TABLED FROM THE JANUARY 13, 2014 CITY COUNCIL MEETING. THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

☒ Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. BACKUP- including application requesting zoning change for lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in section 1 Auburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No.4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4; Galveston County Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius; survey, letters to residents, Zoning map of the area
3. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for February 18, 2014
4. Recommendation of Planning & Zoning Commission letter dated March 5, 2014

Staff Briefing:

The La Marque Planning and Zoning Commission received a request for a change in zoning to a parcel described as a tract of land lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in section 1 Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No.4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4 Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in volume 254A, Page 50, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

History:

- September 19, 2013- Galveston County Central Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius determined.
- September 20, 2013- Application requesting zoning change for lots (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in section 1 Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No.4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4 received.
- January 13, 2014- tabled at the City Council Meeting
- February 18, 2014- Planning and Zoning Public Hearing held.
- March 10, 2014- First Reading of Ordinance heard before City Council.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved the proposed Ordinance

Target Implementation:

Significant Action Dates:



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

- September 20, 2013 Received application requesting zoning change for lots (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in section 1 Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No.4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4.
- February 18, 2014 Planning and Zoning Public Hearing held.
- March 10, 2014 First Reading of Ordinance heard before City Council.

Action:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ☒ | Ordinance | ☐ | Resolution |
| ☐ | Proclamation | ☐ | Special Presentation |
| ☐ | Finance Report | ☐ | Public Hearing |
| ☐ | Other (be Specific) | | |
| ☒ | Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | | |

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve Ordinance No. **O-2014-001**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, changing the zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, a tract of land, Lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8) and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision in the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S.F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 254A, Page 50, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005 by Ordinance number 953. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: Approval of the re-zone request allows the opportunity to establish a commercial usage on the parcel that will increase tax revenues to the city once the property is developed.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-001

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, CHANGING THE ZONING CLASSIFICATION FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO GENERAL COMMERCIAL, A TRACT OF LAND, LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7) , EIGHT (8) AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION IN THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4 GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, ACCORDING TO THE MAP OR PLAT THEREOF RECORDED IN VOLUME 254A, PAGE 50 , ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO GENERAL COMMERCIAL; AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF THE CITY ADOPTED THE 12TH DAY OF DECEMBER 2005 BY ORDINANCE NUMBER 953

WHEREAS, Tom Vaught (the "Applicant") agent of the owner of the property who has purchased the tract of land described as A TRACT OF LAND LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7), EIGHT (8), AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION IN THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4 GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS ACCORDING TO THE MAP OR PLAT THEREOF RECORDED IN VOLUME 254A, PAGE 50 , ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS (the "Property") generally situated in the corporate city limits of the City of La Marque, Texas (the "City") made part hereof for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, the Property presently has a zoning classification of Single Family Residential under Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of ordinances of the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has made application to the City to change such zoning classification of said property from Single Family Residential to General Commercial as authorized by the City's Zoning Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City has conducted, in time and manner and after the notice required by law and Chapter 71: Zone of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, a public hearing on such request in classification; and

WHEREAS, The request for amendment to the zoning boundaries was submitted together with the required fees to the administrative official causing the petition to be placed on the February 18, 2014, Special Scheduled Planning and Zoning meeting agenda; and

WHEREAS, The Planning and Zoning Commission held a public hearing on January 14, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Written notice of all public hearings on proposed changes to district boundaries was sent to all property owners within 200 feet of the tract to be re-zoned using the last known address as listed on the City tax roll and depositing the notice, postage paid, in the United States mail sent not less than ten days before such hearing was held; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission, after the public hearing was closed, voted to recommend the proposed change and the report was forwarded to City Council for setting and holding of public hearing thereon; and

WHEREAS, City Council of the City has not received protest against such change; and

WHEREAS, City Council now deems it appropriate to grant such requested change in classification;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS that:

Section 1. The facts and the matters set forth in the preamble on this Ordinance are hereby found to be true and correct.

Section 2. The zoning classification of the certain tract of land described as A TRACT OF LAND LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7) , EIGHT (8) AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION IN THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4 GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS ACCORDING TO THE MAP OR PLAT THEREOF RECORDED IN VOLUME 254A, PAGE 50, ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS is hereby changed from Single Family Residential to General Commercial as authorized by the Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque.

Section 3. The zoning map of the City, adopted on the 12th day of December, 2005 by ordinance number 953, shall be revised and amended to show the zoning reclassification of said tract of land as provided in section 2 hereof, with the appropriate reference to the number and effective date of this Ordinance and brief description of the nature of the change.

Section 4. This Ordinance shall in no manner amend, change, supplement, or revise any provision of any ordinance of the City, save and except the change in zoning classification of the tract described in section 2 hereof.

Section 5. In the event any clause, phrase, provision, sentence or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstances shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part or the provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City council of the City of La Marque, Texas, declares that it would have passed each and every part of the same notwithstanding the omission of any such part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional, whether there be one or more parts.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the first reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the second and last reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



Welcome to the City of La Marque Gateway to the Gulf

LA MARQUE DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND INSPECTIONS

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
O. 409.938.9204
F. 409.908.0549

CITY OF LAMARQUE
Planning and Zoning Commission

ALL PROPERTY OWNERS WITHIN 200 FEET WILL BE NOTIFIED BY MAIL. THERE IS A 15 DAY APPEAL PERIOD AFTER THE PUBLIC HEARING DURING WHICH NO CONSTRUCTION CAN BE DONE. THIS APPLICATION MUST BE RETURNED TO CITY HALL AT LEAST 14 DAYS PRIOR TO THE HEARING DATE.

(Warning: FILING OF APPLICATION STOPS ALL AFFECTED CONSTRUCTION)

DATE OF APPLICATION 9/20/13 FEE RECEIVED _____

NAME OF AGENT Thomas Vaught PHONE 210-724-9516

ADDRESS 10755 Lake Path Dr., San Antonio TX 78217

NAME OF OWNER Alvin + Lila Soderberg PHONE 281-703-1425

ADDRESS 13123 CR 761, Alvin TX 77511 with copy to
Robert Smith, Broker
PO Box 121

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

ADDRESS: Northwest Corner of IH 45 Access Rd and Kirby Dr.

PLOT OF AREA ATTACHED Yes METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED Yes

PRESENT ZONE Residential

APPLICATION CHECKLIST

- ☐ CERTIFIED PROPERTY OWNERS WITHIN 200-FEET OF THE PROPERTY- LISTS PRINTED MORE THAN TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO APPLICATION SUBMITTAL MAY NOT BE ACCEPTED
(CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT (CAD)- 600 GULF FREEWAY (EXIT 13- CENTURY BOULEVARD EXIT) 409/935-1980)
- ☐ SITE PLAN (TO SCALE) WITH EXISTING IMPROVEMENTS, DEVELOPMENTS, AND PROPERTY LINES [8-1/2X11] IF LARGER THAN 8-1/2X11, PLEASE FOLD TO APPROPRIATE SIZE)
- ☐ SURVEY (TO SCALE) (2 COPIES)
- ☐ CURRENT TAX RECEIPTS-COUNTY TAX OFFICE, 722 MOODY (766-2481)
- ☐ TITLE REPORT (IF LAND WAS PURCHASED WITHIN THE LAST 60 DAYS)



Welcome to the City of La Marque Gateway to the Gulf

SUBMITTED

DATE: 9/20/2013

APPROVED 2/18/2014 DENIED OTHER

COMMENTS Commissioner Castelline made a motion to approve the rezone. Commissioner Colomo seconds the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

*BOA Denied variance to place a billboard on the property
on 2-18-2014*

APPLICANT'S CERTIFICATE

I AFFIRM THAT MY STATEMENT CONTAINED IN THE APPLICATION ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Thomas C. Vaught

SIGNED

That the following Schedule of fees shall apply for zoning change requests:

a. 0-25 Acres:

1. \$400 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$450 if planned development Unit

b. 25-50 Acres:

1. \$450 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested;
2. or \$500 if planned development Unit

c. 50-75 Acres:

1. \$500 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$550 if planned development Unit

d. 75-100 Acres:

1. \$550 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$600 if planned development Unit

e. 100+ Acres:

1. \$600 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$650 if planned development Unit

f. Re-Plats NO CHARGE

g. Zoning Letters/Certificate of Compliance \$25

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Rd., La Marque TX 77568

Receipt Number: 201301598

(409)938-9204

Date: 09/20/2013
Name:**Canceled:****Cashier:** EGRUNDMANN**Payer/Payee**Vaught, Thomas
10755 Lake Path Dr
San Antonio TX 78217-3214

Tracking Number	Parcel	Fee Description	Fee Amount	Amount Paid	Fee Balance
RZ2013-006 Kirby & I-45 LaMarque rezone	Kirby & I-45	REZONING CLASSIFICATION FEE 01-3300 (REZONING)	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$0.00
RZ2013-006 Kirby & I-45 LaMarque rezone	Kirby & I-45	REZONING CLASSIFICATION FEE 01-3300 (REZONING)	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00

Total: \$450.00

Payment Method	Reference Number	Payment Amount	Total Amount
CHECK	7433	\$200.00	200.00
CHECK	7432	\$200.00	200.00
CHECK	10161	\$50.00	50.00
		Total:	\$450.00



GALVESTON CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

Ken Wright, Chief Appraiser

9850 Emmett F Lowry Expressway Ste. A Texas City, Texas 77591
Telephone: (409) 935-1980 or toll free (866) 277-4725
Fax: (409) 935-4319

City Planning Packs

Check The One(s) That Apply:

☒ 200 Foot Radius

☐ Adjacent Property Owners Listing

Subject Property Address: _____

Subject Property Acct #: _____ R131693, R131694, R131695, R131696

Name Of Contact Person: Tom Vaught

Phone Number Of Contact Person: 210-724-9516

Date: 9-19-13 Request Will Be Ready After Noon On
Next Day. (Some Exceptions May Apply)

* The charge for this service is between \$2.00 and \$5.00, depending on the number of property owners involved.



Media Choice™

tvault@mediachoice.com
Cell: 210-724-9516

MEDIA CHOICE LLC
3701 BEE CAVES RD SUITE 101
AUSTIN, TX 78746
PHONE: 512-693-9905
FAX: 512-693-9904

REF	NAME	ADDRESS	ADDRESS2	CITY	ST	ZIP
002-0221-0000-000	HERNANDEZ, CHRISTOPHER L &	DEBORAH J	2750 HOLLY HALL #1305	HOUSTON	TX	77054
002-0221-0001-000	HERNANDEZ, CARLOS V & NORA A	26 N SANDPIPER		LA MARQUE	TX	77568
002-0222-0000-000	LANE, JESSE	5764 N ORANGE BLOSSOM TRL	PMB181	ORLANDO	FL	32810
1125-0000-0002-001	ASHLEY, BILLY LEE	4206 KIRBY DR		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-3108
1125-0000-0004-000	ASHLEY, LORETTA J HOWARD	4206 KIRBY DR		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-3108
1125-0000-0005-000	ASHLEY, BILLY L &	LORETTA J	4202 KIRBY	LA MARQUE	TX	77568
1125-0000-0013-000	BEARD, CARL E & MYRA	4207 KIRBY DR		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-3107
1125-0000-0014-000	FLORES, EVA M	4111 KIRBY DR		LAMARQUE	TX	77568
1125-0000-0015-000	BURTON, SANDRA M	1601 DUROUX RD		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-4642
1125-0000-0016-000	ODONOHUE, RAYMOND B & GLORIA J	4107 KIRBY DR		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-3105
1125-0000-0017-000	PEARSON, RONNIE	& ASHLEE PFUNDSTEIN	4103 KIRBY DR	LA MARQUE	TX	77568
1125-0000-0018-000	BRADY FAMILY TRUST C	PO BOX 16109		GALVESTON	TX	77552-6109
1125-0000-0019-000	BRADY FAMILY TRUST C	PO BOX 16109		GALVESTON	TX	77552-6109
1125-0000-0020-000	BRADY FAMILY TRUST C	PO BOX 16109		GALVESTON	TX	77552-6109

Hernandez, Christopher
2750 Holly Hall #1305
Houston, TX 77054

Hernandez, Carlos
26 N. Sandpiper
LaMarque, TX 77568

Lane, Jesse
5764 N. Orange Blossom Trail
Orlando, FL 32810

Ashley, Billy
4206 Kirby
LaMarque, TX 77568

Beard, Carl
4207 Kirby
LaMarque, TX 77568

Flores, Eva
4111 Kirby
LaMarque, TX 77568

Burton, Sandra
1601 Duroux
LaMarque, TX 77568

Ondonohoe, Raymond
4107 Kirby
LaMarque, TX 77568

Ashlee Pfundstein
4103 Kirby
LaMarque, TX 77568

Brady Family trust
PO Box 16109
Galveston, Tx 77552



Galveston County

Tax Office

Sunday, February 23, 2014

Property Tax Statement

[Begin a New Search](#) [Go to Your Portfolio](#)

PLEASE NOTE: Beginning with the 2013 tax year, we began transitioning to using the "short" account number (previously referred to as CAD or Appraisal District number). While we are in transition, please keep both the "long" and "short" numbers handy when making online payments.

Unless otherwise noted, all data refers to tax information for 2013. All amounts due include penalty, interest, and attorney fees when applicable.

Cross Reference ID: 112500000006000

Pending Internet Payments:
No Payment Pending

Account Number: R131693

Address:
SODERBERG ALVIN L
13723 CR 761
ALVIN, TX 77511

Pay by Credit Card or E-Check

Market Value: \$29,730

Property Site Address:

Land Value: \$29,730

Legal Description:
ABST 2 PAGE 6 LOT 6 AMBURN SUB

Improvement Value: \$0

Current Tax Levy: \$870.61

Capped Value: \$0

Current Amount Due: \$0.00

Agricultural Value: \$0

Prior Year Amount Due: \$0.00

Exemptions: None

Total Amount Due: \$0.00

[Exemption and Tax Rate Information](#)

Last Payment Amount for Current Year Taxes: \$870.61

[Taxes Due Detail by Year and Jurisdiction](#)

Last Payer for Current Year Taxes:
SODERBERG ALVIN L

[Payment Information](#)

Last Payment Date for Current Year Taxes: 12/16/2013

[Print a Current Tax Statement](#)

Active Lawsuits: None

[Register to Receive Electronic Tax Statements](#)

[Click Here](#) to see your estimated amount due for a different date. You can see this information by year and by both year and jurisdiction.

[Return to Galveston County Homepage](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
722 Moody
Galveston, TX 77550
(409) 766-2481
(877) 766-2284

Disclaimer: The Galveston County Tax Office provides this World Wide Web (WWW) site information and services "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied. The Galveston County Tax Office does not warrant the accuracy, authority, completeness, usefulness, timeliness, or fitness for a particular purpose of its information or services. The Galveston County Tax Office, its officials and employees shall not be liable for any loss or injury caused in whole or part by its negligence, contingencies, beyond its control, loss of data, or errors or omissions in the WWW site information or services.

© Appraisal & Collection Technologies. All rights reserved.



Galveston County

Tax Office

Sunday, February 23, 2014

Property Tax Statement

[Begin a New Search](#) [Go to Your Portfolio](#)

PLEASE NOTE: Beginning with the 2013 tax year, we began transitioning to using the "short" account number (previously referred to as CAD or Appraisal District number). While we are in transition, please keep both the "long" and "short" numbers handy when making online payments.

Unless otherwise noted, all data refers to tax information for 2013. All amounts due include penalty, interest, and attorney fees when applicable.

Cross Reference ID: 112500000007000

Pending Internet Payments:
No Payment Pending

Account Number: R131694

Address:
SODERBERG ALVIN L
13723 CR 761
ALVIN, TX 77511

[Pay by Credit Card or E-Check](#)

Property Site Address:

Market Value: \$27,790

Legal Description:
ABST 2 PAGE 6 LOT 7 AMBURN SUB

Land Value: \$27,790

Current Tax Levy: \$813.80

Improvement Value: \$0

Current Amount Due: \$0.00

Capped Value: \$0

Prior Year Amount Due: \$0.00

Agricultural Value: \$0

Total Amount Due: \$0.00

Exemptions: None

Last Payment Amount for Current Year Taxes: \$813.80

[Exemption and Tax Rate Information](#)

Last Payer for Current Year Taxes:
SODERBERG ALVIN L

[Taxes Due Detail by Year and Jurisdiction](#)

Last Payment Date for Current Year Taxes: 12/16/2013

[Payment Information](#)

Active Lawsuits: None

[Print a Current Tax Statement](#)

[Register to Receive Electronic Tax Statements](#)

[Click Here](#) to see your estimated amount due for a different date. You can see this information by year and by both year and jurisdiction.

[Return to Galveston County Homepage](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
722 Moody
Galveston, TX 77550
(409) 766-2481
(877) 766-2284

Disclaimer: The Galveston County Tax Office provides this World Wide Web (WWW) site information and services "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied. The Galveston County Tax Office does not warrant the accuracy, authority, completeness, usefulness, timeliness, or fitness for a particular purpose of its information or services. The Galveston County Tax Office, its officials and employees shall not be liable for any loss or injury caused in whole or part by its negligence, contingencies, beyond its control, loss of data, or errors or omissions in the WWW site information or services.

© Appraisal & Collection Technologies. All rights reserved.



Galveston County

Tax Office

Sunday, February 23, 2014

Property Tax Statement

[Begin a New Search](#) [Go to Your Portfolio](#)

PLEASE NOTE: Beginning with the 2013 tax year, we began transitioning to using the "short" account number (previously referred to as CAD or Appraisal District number). While we are in transition, please keep both the "long" and "short" numbers handy when making online payments.

Unless otherwise noted, all data refers to tax information for 2013. All amounts due include penalty, interest, and attorney fees when applicable.

Cross Reference ID: 112500000008000

Pending Internet Payments:
No Payment Pending

Account Number: R131695

Address:
SODERBERG ALVIN L
13723 CR 761
ALVIN, TX 77511

[Pay by Credit Card or E-Check](#)

Property Site Address:

Market Value: \$17,130

Legal Description:
ABST 2 PAGE 6 LOT 8 AMBURN SUB

Land Value: \$17,130

Improvement Value: \$0

Current Tax Levy: \$501.63

Capped Value: \$0

Current Amount Due: \$0.00

Agricultural Value: \$0

Prior Year Amount Due: \$0.00

Exemptions: None

Total Amount Due: \$0.00

[Exemption and Tax Rate Information](#)

Last Payment Amount for Current Year Taxes: \$501.63

[Taxes Due Detail by Year and Jurisdiction](#)

Last Payer for Current Year Taxes:
SODERBERG ALVIN L

[Payment Information](#)

Last Payment Date for Current Year Taxes: 12/16/2013

[Print a Current Tax Statement](#)

Active Lawsuits: None

[Register to Receive Electronic Tax Statements](#)

[Click Here](#) to see your estimated amount due for a different date. You can see this information by year and by both year and jurisdiction.

[Return to Galveston County Homepage](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
722 Moody
Galveston, TX 77550
(409) 766-2481
(877) 766-2284

Disclaimer: The Galveston County Tax Office provides this World Wide Web (WWW) site information and services "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied. The Galveston County Tax Office does not warrant the accuracy, authority, completeness, usefulness, timeliness, or fitness for a particular purpose of its information or services. The Galveston County Tax Office, its officials and employees shall not be liable for any loss or injury caused in whole or part by its negligence, contingencies, beyond its control, loss of data, or errors or omissions in the WWW site information or services.

© Appraisal & Collection Technologies. All rights reserved.



Galveston County

Tax Office

Sunday, February 23, 2014

Property Tax Statement

[Begin a New Search](#) [Go to Your Portfolio](#)

PLEASE NOTE: Beginning with the 2013 tax year, we began transitioning to using the "short" account number (previously referred to as CAD or Appraisal District number). While we are in transition, please keep both the "long" and "short" numbers handy when making online payments.

Unless otherwise noted, all data refers to tax information for 2013. All amounts due include penalty, interest, and attorney fees when applicable.

Cross Reference ID: 112500000009000

Pending Internet Payments:
No Payment Pending

Account Number: R131696

Address:
SODERBERG ALVIN L
13723 CR 761
ALVIN, TX 77511

Pay by Credit Card or E-Check

Market Value: \$5,480

Property Site Address:

Land Value: \$5,480

Legal Description:
ABST 2 PAGE 6 LOT 9 AMBURN SUB

Improvement Value: \$0

Current Tax Levy: \$160.47

Capped Value: \$0

Current Amount Due: \$0.00

Agricultural Value: \$0

Prior Year Amount Due: \$0.00

Exemptions: None

Total Amount Due: \$0.00

[Exemption and Tax Rate Information](#)

Last Payment Amount for Current Year Taxes: \$160.47

[Taxes Due Detail by Year and Jurisdiction](#)

Last Payer for Current Year Taxes:
SODERBERG ALVIN L

[Payment Information](#)

Last Payment Date for Current Year Taxes: 12/16/2013

[Print a Current Tax Statement](#)

Active Lawsuits: None

[Register to Receive Electronic Tax Statements](#)

[Click Here](#) to see your estimated amount due for a different date. You can see this information by year and by both year and jurisdiction.

[Return to Galveston County Homepage](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
722 Moody
Galveston, TX 77550
(409) 766-2481
(877) 766-2284

Disclaimer: The Galveston County Tax Office provides this World Wide Web (WWW) site information and services "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied. The Galveston County Tax Office does not warrant the accuracy, authority, completeness, usefulness, timeliness, or fitness for a particular purpose of its information or services. The Galveston County Tax Office, its officials and employees shall not be liable for any loss or injury caused in whole or part by its negligence, contingencies, beyond its control, loss of data, or errors or omissions in the WWW site information or services.

© Appraisal & Collection Technologies. All rights reserved.

171°12'34" W 112'00"

S 89°17'11" W 396.46'

set 3/8" I.P.R.

N. 31° W LOTS

237.80'

BRUSH

Lot 6

(2.48 ACRE)

145.81'

N 89°17'11" E
(2003050971)

North
SCALE
1"=50'

Lot 7

set 3/8" I.P.R.

Lot 8

Lot 9

S 47°13'01" E 345.46'
H.S. 45 (Gulf Freeway)

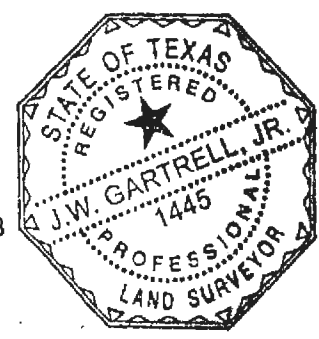
Field I.P.R.

SURVEY OF LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7), EIGHT (8) AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY, BEING A RE-SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4, GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

5592 - COMMONWALTH TITLE
#2650000205/GARZA
ACME PARTNERSHIP
L.M. SODERBERG

SURVEYED SEPTEMBER 4, 2013

BY:



JAMES W. GARTRELL, JR.

CONSULTING ENGINEER - SURVEYOR

GULF COAST ENGINEERING
AND SURVEYING

P.O. BOX 382 LA MARQUE, TEXAS 77568



1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE
PROPERTY OWNER PUBLIC NOTICE
REZONING REQUEST

February 3, 2014

Dear Property Owner:

This PUBLIC NOTICE is in accordance with Section 26, AMENDMENTS, Subsection D. PUBLIC HEARING AND NOTICE, of the City of La Marque's Zoning Ordinance. An application for rezoning has been received by the Planning and Zoning Commission. Land under your ownership or care, as listed with the City of La Marque Tax Records, is located within 200 feet of the property that is being considered for rezoning.

The area under consideration for rezoning include. LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7), EIGHT (8), AND NINE(9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY, BEING A RE-SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4, GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS

SUBDIVISION The property is located at Kirby Street at IH-45 Southbound Access Road.

The Current zoning is (R-1) Single Family Residential. The proposed zoning is (C-1) General Commercial.

NOTE:

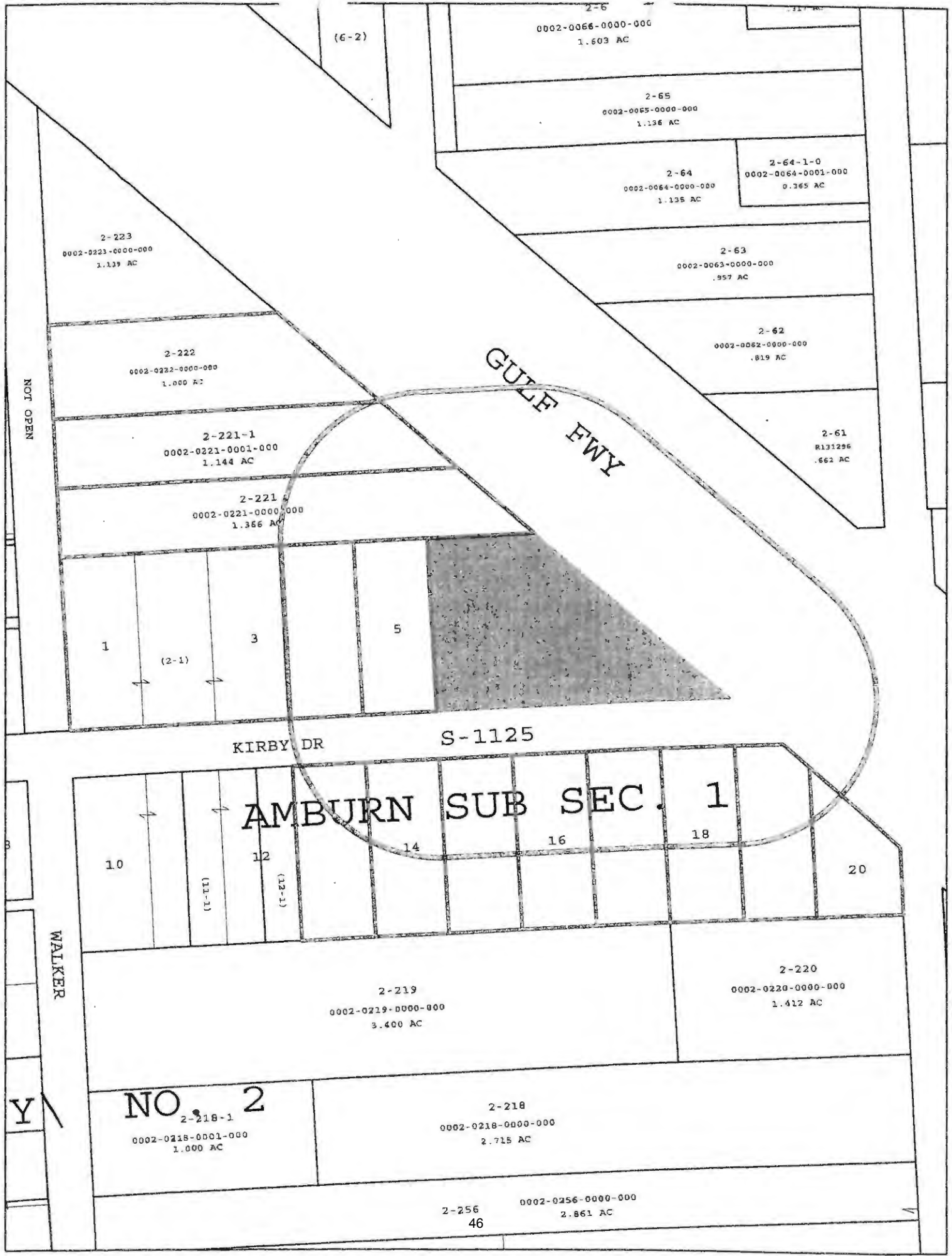
This is your OFFICIAL NOTICE that the Planning and Zoning Commission will conduct a PUBLIC HEARING, on February 18, 2014 at 4:00 PM, in the Council Chambers of City Hall, 1109-B Bayou Rd., concerning the above rezoning request.

Your comments, if any will be heard at this time. If you are unable to attend, and wish to comment, you may call or write to the City of La Marque Inspection Department at the following:

City of La Marque
Inspection Department
a.tims@ci.la-marque.tx.us
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568
409-938-9206

Respectfully,

Ana Tims
Building Official



(6-2)

2-6
0002-0066-0000-000
1.603 AC

2-65
0002-0065-0000-000
1.136 AC

2-64
0002-0064-0000-000
1.135 AC

2-64-1-0
0002-0064-0001-000
0.365 AC

2-63
0002-0063-0000-000
.957 AC

2-62
0002-0062-0000-000
.819 AC

2-61
R131296
.662 AC

GULE FWY

KIRBY DR S-1125

AMBURN SUB SEC. 1

1
(2-1)

3

5

10

(12-1)

12

(12-1)

14

16

18

20

2-219
0002-0219-0000-000
3.400 AC

2-220
0002-0220-0000-000
1.412 AC

NO. 2
2-218-1
0002-0218-0001-000
1.000 AC

2-218
0002-0218-0000-000
2.715 AC

2-256
0002-0256-0000-000
2.861 AC



Lots 9, 8, 7 & 6

Requesting zoning change

From Single Family Residential
to General Commercial



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Castelline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/ possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchland Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9203

Planning & Zoning Commission

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Chris Colombo, Commissioner
Mike Castelline, Commissioner
Norman Koneman, Commissioner
Annett Callis, Commissioner

March 5, 2014

Mayor and City Council
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor and City Council:

On February 18, 2014, the Planning and Zoning Commission conducted a Public Hearing to receive public input on the rezone request from Thomas Vaught to rezone lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

The Planning and Zoning Commission would like to recommend to City Council for consideration, the approval of this rezoning request.

Thank you,



Dickey Stanley
Chairman, Planning and Zoning Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Edward Hersh
Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of an Agreement with the La Liga Soccer League for use of Field #1 at Highland Bayou Park.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Proposed Agreement for use of the soccer field at Highland Bayou Park
2. Copy of **unapproved** February 20, 2014 Park Board Minutes recommending approval of the Agreement

Staff Briefing:

- The City and La Liga Soccer League's most recent agreement for use of Highland Bayou Park soccer fields expired November 30, 2013
- La Liga Soccer League has provided the City with a certificate of insurance naming the City as additionally insured
- The City Attorney has reviewed the proposed Agreement

History (if applicable):

- The current field use Agreement between the City and La Liga Soccer League expired November 30, 2013
- February 20, 2014- the Park Board reviewed the proposed contract and voted unanimously to recommend to City Council that Council approve this proposed Agreement with La Liga Soccer League for the time period of March 14, 2014-March 13, 2015.

Target Implementation: **March 10, 2014**

Significant Action Dates: **March 14, 2014 Start of Contract**

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒ X

Other (be Specific) Agreement with organization to use park facilities for youth sports

☒ X

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter,

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve the Agreement between the City of La Marque and the La Liga Soccer League allowing the League use of soccer field #1 at Highland Bayou Park from March 14, 2014-March 13, 2015.

Fiscal Impact: The City will receive \$1.00 per year for league's use of facilities. Any work required on the field will be the responsibility of the La Liga Soccer League.

CITY OF LA MARQUE

AGREEMENT FOR USE OF CITY LAND FOR ATHLETIC FUNCTIONS

SECTION 1. Parties. This Agreement (the "Agreement") is made by and between the City of La Marque, Texas (hereinafter called "City") and LaLiga Soccer League (hereinafter called lessee).

SECTION 2. City hereby grants lessee permission to use soccer field #1 located in Highland Bayou Park (the Premises), said Premises being owned by the City of La Marque and located within the corporate limits of the City.

SECTION 3. Consideration. As consideration for use of facilities, lessee shall pay the City the sum of \$1.00 per year. During the term of this Agreement, lessee shall also pay any portion which exceeds **~~\$ -0-~~ per month** for water service to the Premises no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of invoice. If payment is not received by due date, the lessee will pay an additional **~~\$-0-~~** per day after due date. In addition, lessee shall also pay any portion, if applicable which exceeds **~~\$-0-~~ per month** for electrical services to the Premises. If payment is not received by due date, the Lessee shall pay an additional **~~\$-0-~~** per day after due date.

SECTION 4. Term and Termination. This Agreement to use the Premises granted herein shall be for a period of one (1) year(s) commencing on March 14, 2014 and terminating on March 13, 2015, (except during the month of October) provided that City may at any time, on not less than (30) days advance written notice to the Lessee, revoke permission to use the Premises herein granted and may take possession of the Premises without being guilty in any manner of trespass; and all claims for damages for and by reason of such re-entry are hereby expressly waived by Lessee. It is agreed that City revocation of this Agreement prior to the expiration of the term hereof must be authorized by the City Council at a regular or special meeting. Lessee shall provide the Public Works Director a schedule of lessees days and times of practice use of facilities and days and times of games. During this time, lessee shall have exclusive use of the fields during these times. When lessee is not using the fields for practices and/or games, the fields may be used by the general public for recreational purposes. The lessee shall not sublet the fields to any other organization for practice, games or tournaments without the written consent of the city.

SECTION 5. Actions on Termination and Indemnity. Upon termination or expiration of this Agreement, Lessee agrees to peacefully give up the use and possession said premises to City and shall remove all equipment, uniforms, and personal property. Upon termination or expiration of this Agreement, all physical improvements placed upon the Premises by Lessee shall remain in place. It is further agreed that the City Council (or their designee) shall have the right to approve all plans and specifications before any improvements are made to the Premises by Lessee, other than normal maintenance and Lessee shall submit plans and specifications to the City Manager or her designee for review and recommendation to Council.

It is expressly understood and agreed that Lessee shall indemnify and hold City harmless from any liability for payment of any obligations incurred by Lessee or due to any improvements, etc. placed in or upon said Premises by Lessee. Lessee shall not encumber, in any manner, nor permit a lien of any type to be placed on, said Premises, and Lessee agrees to indemnify and hold City harmless in regard to any such financial obligations, liens, or encumbrances of any kind.

SECTION 6. Equal Opportunity. It is agreed and understood that Premises are owned by the City are the subject of this Agreement and that in the conduct of Lessee's operation thereon, discrimination on account of race, color, sex, religion, age, disability, or national origin, directly or indirectly, is strictly prohibited.

SECTION 7. Maintenance and Responsibility. Lessee shall maintain the Premises in good condition satisfactory to City. Lessee shall be responsible for the costs of utility service to the Premises as discussed in Section 3. Lessee may at their own cost provide mowing to supplement that of the City. Lessee shall at their own expense be responsible for the maintenance of the fields for safety of the participants. Lessee shall also be responsible for all field lining and preparation of fields. Any unusual circumstances necessitating City assistance must be reported immediately to the Director of Public Works.

SECTION 8. Commercial Advertising. Lessee shall be able to generate revenue for the organization with the sale of fence advertising. All advertising shall be of good taste for a family venue and professionally created. Lessee shall be responsible for the installation of fence advertising at the start of the season and the removal of all advertising at the conclusion of the season. Lessee shall be solely responsible for the maintenance of all sign advertising.

SECTION 9. Annual Report and Financial Statement. It is agreed that Lessee shall furnish to the City Manager or her designee a financial statement of the past year's operation by **September 30** of each year.

SECTION 10. Insurance and Indemnification. As a condition precedent to the effectiveness of the agreement hereby granted, Lessee agrees to indemnify and hold harmless City, its officials, employees, and agents from and against any and all costs, claims, and damages (including attorney's fees) that may be caused by the use of the Premises, and shall protect and indemnify City from any and all claims, cost, expenses, judgments, and causes of action arising out of or in any way related to the use of the Premises, and shall defend any litigation arising in connection with such use at its own cost and expense. In addition, Lessee agrees to obtain and maintain an insurance policy naming the City as additionally insured. Such policy shall be for not less than \$500,000.00 per person for bodily injuries, not less than \$100,000.00 for property damage, and an aggregate limit of not less than \$1,000,000.00 per occurrence. Proof of payment of premium for said policy and a copy of said policy shall be delivered to and kept by the City Manager or her designee and such insurance shall be maintained in full force so long as this Agreement is in effect. Not less than ten days prior to expiration of a current insurance policy, Lessee shall provide a copy of a new or replacement insurance policy to the City Manager of the City inclusive of evidence of the City continuing to be named as an additional insured under the policy. Failure to provide such proof of insurance as agreed upon shall negate any use of City facilities until such compliance has been satisfied.

SECTION 11. Validity. Each section, subsection, provision, requirement, regulation, or restriction established by this Agreement is hereby declared to be independent, and the holding of any part to be unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective for any cause shall not affect or render invalid this Agreement or amendments hereto, as a whole or any part thereof, except the particular part so declared to be invalid.

SECTION 12. Authority. Each individual signing this Agreement certifies that he or she has been duly authorized to sign this Agreement by the party for whom he or she signs.

SECTION 13. Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas. Venue shall be in Galveston County.

SECTION 14. Attorney's Fees. The party prevailing in any dispute under this Agreement shall be entitled to recover its reasonable attorney's fees and costs in addition to all other relief.

SECTION 15. Binding Effect. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties and their respective heirs, personal representatives, successors and assigns. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Lessee may not assign its interest under this Agreement without obtaining the prior consent of the City, acting through its City Council. If Lessee desires to assign its interest under this Agreement, Lessee must submit a written request to the City Manager seeking permission to assign its interest and identify to whom the Lessee proposes to assign its interest and the terms of any such assignment. The request for assignment will be considered by the City Council at a regular meeting and the City Council, in its sole discretion, may vote to consent to the assignment or vote to not consent to the assignment.

SECTION 16. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts which, when taken together, shall constitute one and the same document. This Agreement may be executed by facsimile signature or by a signature transmitted by facsimile and such facsimile signature or such signature transmitted by facsimile shall be considered the same as an original signature for all purposes.

SECTION 17. Correspondence. All correspondence to the City shall be mailed or delivered to:

City Manager
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Lessee shall notify in writing to City their point of correspondence.

LESSEE:

CITY:

LaLiga Soccer League

City of La Marque

By: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Name: Carol Buttler

Title: _____

Title: City Manager

Date: _____

Date: _____

ATTEST:

By: _____

Name: Robin Eldridge

Title: City Clerk

City of La Marque



LA MARQUE PARKS BOARD
REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
February 20, 2014

1. CALL MEETING TO ORDER

Chairman McGaffey called the meeting to order at 6:40 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Roll was called and a quorum was present.

PRESENT: Louis "Mac" McGaffey, Bo Hunter, Larry Walker, Herbert Franklin, Al Reida, C. J. Leggett.
Michael "Rock" Bock

ABSENT: Larry Walker

STAFF: Ed Hersh

3. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting, January 14, 2014

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the minutes.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Minutes were passed unanimously.

4. CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Parks Board limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the Parks Board may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours –

None

5. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action- approving the Parks Board Monthly Financial Report

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the financial report.

Al Reida seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action – repairs to equipment in all parks –

Ed Hersh reported the following:

- Fall surface has been installed at MLK Jr. Park playground; under the swings at Lagana Park and under the swings at Highland Bayou Park.
- Trees have been trimmed in Mahan Park.
- The security light in MLK Jr. Park has been repaired and is now working.
- The Walter Feigle Park sign has been installed

6. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action –Designating soccer fields at Highland Bayou Park for youth, teen and adult use.

Mr. McGaffey opened the discussion describing the current layout of the three soccer fields and suggesting that it would be beneficial to identify each field by a number.

Al Reida made the motion to designate each field #1, #2 and #3 going from left to right with field #2 being the field directly behind the pavilion.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-An agreement with LaLiga soccer for the use of a soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

Last month a representative from the LaLiga Soccer League appeared to request use of one field at Highland Bayou Park for their season games.

Herb Franklin made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the LaLiga Soccer program use of Field #1 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement for adult soccer and for use of the soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

A new adult soccer group has requested use of a field for soccer games.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the adult soccer program use of Field #2 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Al Reida seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- d. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement with Alejandro Medellin-Hustle Baseball for use of the baseball fields at Mahan Park.

Bo Hunter made a motion to table this item until the March meeting.

Herb Franklin seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- e. Discussion/possible action-changing Highland Bayou Park hours for City sponsored events.

The Chairman explained that this ordinance is needed to allow the BBQ teams at Bayou Fest to spend the night(s) in preparation for the cook off. The current ordinance requires the park to be closed one half hour after sunset.

Al Reida made the motion to approve the proposed ordinance with the amendment that under Section B the word and be changed to or as to read....authorized by the Parks Board or by the City....

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- f. Discussion/possible action-Purchase of stabilized sand for Mahan Park not to exceed \$425.00.

The chairman explained the need for stabilized sand to be added around the boat ramp as much of the ground has been washed away.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve funds not to exceed \$425.00 for stabilized sand.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- g. Discussion/possible action-Next meeting date-March 20, 2014

Herb Franklin made a motion to accept March 20, 2014 as the date for the next meeting.

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

7. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS –

- Bo Hunter gave a financial report from the Bayou Fest 3 on 3 basketball tournament. He reported that the tournament netted a profit of \$31.00 after expenses.
- Mr. Hunter also said that the parks operation is on track and keep on progressing!
- “Rock” discussed the BBQ cook off and some possible new Friday evening options.
- Mac also discussed the BBQ and said that he would like to add a chili category.

10. ADJOURNMENT: Next Meeting March 20, 2014

C. J. Leggett made a motion to adjourn.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

Meeting adjourned at 7:55 pm.

Louis McGaffey, Chairperson



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Edward Hersh
Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10b
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of an Agreement with the Super Ladies Soccer League for use of Field #2 at Highland Bayou Park.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Proposed Agreement for use of soccer field #2 at Highland Bayou Park
2. Copy of the **unapproved** February 20, 2014 Park Board Minutes recommending approval of the Agreement

Staff Briefing:

- This is a new field use agreement
- The Super Ladies Soccer League is a new organization wishing to use Highland Bayou Park soccer fields for their games
- The Super Ladies Soccer League has provided the City with a certificate of insurance naming the City as additionally insured
- The City Attorney has reviewed the proposed Agreement

History:

- February 20, 2014 the Park Board reviewed the proposed contract and voted unanimously to recommend to City Council that Council approve this proposed Agreement with Super Ladies Soccer League for the time period of March 14, 2014-March 13, 2015.

Target Implementation: **March 10, 2014**

Significant Action Dates: **March 14, 2014 Start of Contract**

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒ X

Other - Agreement with organization to use park facilities for youth sports

☒ X

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve the Agreement between the City of La Marque and the Super Ladies Soccer League allowing the League use of soccer field #2 at Highland Bayou Park from March 14, 2014-March 13, 2015.

Fiscal Impact: City will receive \$1.00 per year for the league's right to use park facilities. Any work required on the field will be the responsibility of the Super Ladies Soccer League.

CITY OF LA MARQUE

AGREEMENT FOR USE OF CITY LAND FOR ATHLETIC FUNCTIONS

SECTION 1. Parties. This Agreement (the “Agreement”) is made by and between the City of La Marque, Texas (hereinafter called “City”) and the Super Ladies Soccer League (hereinafter called lessee).

SECTION 2. City hereby grants lessee permission to use soccer field #2 located in Highland Bayou Park (the Premises), said Premises being owned by the City of La Marque and located within the corporate limits of the City.

SECTION 3. Consideration. As consideration for use of facilities, lessee shall pay the City the sum of \$1.00 per year. During the term of this Agreement, lessee shall also pay any portion which exceeds \$-0- per month for water service to the Premises no later than fifteen (15) days after receipt of invoice. If payment is not received by due date, the lessee will pay an additional \$-0- per day after due date. In addition, lessee shall also pay any portion which exceeds \$-0- per month for electrical services to the Premises. If payment is not received by due date, the Lessee shall pay an additional \$-0- per day after due date.

SECTION 4. Term and Termination. This Agreement to use the Premises granted herein shall be for a period of one (1) year(s) commencing on March 14, 2014 and terminating on March 13, 2015, (except during the month of October) provided that City may at any time, on not less than (30) days advance written notice to the Lessee, revoke permission to use the Premises herein granted and may take possession of the Premises without being guilty in any manner of trespass; and all claims for damages for and by reason of such re-entry are hereby expressly waived by Lessee. It is agreed that City revocation of this Agreement prior to the expiration of the term hereof must be authorized by the City Council at a regular or special meeting. Lessee shall provide the Public Works Director a schedule of lessee’s days and times of practice use of facilities and days and times of games. During this time, lessee shall have exclusive use of the fields during these times. When lessee is not using the fields for practices and/or games, the fields may be used by the general public for recreational purposes. The lessee shall not sublet the fields to any other organization for practice, games or tournaments without the written consent of the city.

SECTION 5. Actions on Termination and Indemnity. Upon termination or expiration of this Agreement, Lessee agrees to peacefully give up the use and possession said premises to City and shall remove all equipment, uniforms, and personal property. Upon termination or expiration of this Agreement, all physical improvements placed upon the Premises by Lessee shall remain in place. It is further agreed that the City Council (or their designee) shall have the right to approve all plans and specifications before any improvements are made to the Premises by Lessee, other than normal maintenance and Lessee shall submit plans and specifications to the City Manager or her designee for review and recommendation to Council.

It is expressly understood and agreed that Lessee shall indemnify and hold City harmless from any liability for payment of any obligations incurred by Lessee or due to any improvements, etc. placed in or upon said Premises by Lessee. Lessee shall not encumber, in any manner, nor permit a lien of any type to be placed on, said Premises, and Lessee agrees to indemnify and hold City harmless in regard to any such financial obligations, liens, or encumbrances of any kind.

SECTION 6. Equal Opportunity. It is agreed and understood that Premises are owned by the City are the subject of this Agreement and that in the conduct of Lessee's operation thereon, discrimination on account of race, color, sex, religion, age, disability, or national origin, directly or indirectly, is strictly prohibited.

SECTION 7. Maintenance and Responsibility. Lessee shall maintain the Premises in good condition satisfactory to City. Lessee shall be responsible for the costs of utility service to the Premises as discussed in Section 3. Lessee may at their own cost provide mowing to supplement that of the City. Lessee shall at their own expense be responsible for the maintenance of the fields for safety of the participants. Lessee shall also be responsible for all field lining and preparation of fields. Any unusual circumstances necessitating City assistance must be reported immediately to the Director of Public Works.

SECTION 8. Commercial Advertising. Lessee shall be able to generate revenue for the organization with the sale of fence advertising. All advertising shall be of good taste for a family venue and professionally created. Lessee shall be responsible for the installation of fence advertising at the start of the season and the removal of all advertising at the conclusion of the season. Lessee shall be solely responsible for the maintenance of all sign advertising.

SECTION 9. Annual Report and Financial Statement. It is agreed that Lessee shall furnish to the City Manager or her designee a financial statement of the past year's operation by **September 30** of each year.

SECTION 10. Insurance and Indemnification. As a condition precedent to the effectiveness of the agreement hereby granted, Lessee agrees to indemnify and hold harmless City, its officials, employees, and agents from and against any and all costs, claims, and damages (including attorney's fees) that may be caused by the use of the Premises, and shall protect and indemnify City from any and all claims, cost, expenses, judgments, and causes of action arising out of or in any way related to the use of the Premises, and shall defend any litigation arising in connection with such use at its own cost and expense. In addition, Lessee agrees to obtain and maintain an insurance policy naming the City as additionally insured. Such policy shall be for not less than \$500,000.00 per person for bodily injuries, not less than \$100,000.00 for property damage, and an aggregate limit of not less than \$1,000,000.00 per occurrence. Proof of payment of premium for said policy and a copy of said policy shall be delivered to and kept by the City Manager of City, or her designee and such insurance shall be maintained in full force so long as this Agreement is in effect. Not less than ten days prior to expiration of a current insurance policy, Lessee shall provide a copy of a new or replacement insurance policy to the City Manager of the City inclusive of evidence of the City continuing to be named as an additional insured under the policy. Failure to provide such proof of insurance as agreed upon shall negate any use of City facilities until such compliance has been satisfied.

SECTION 11. Validity. Each section, subsection, provision, requirement, regulation, or restriction established by this Agreement is hereby declared to be independent, and the holding of any part to be unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective for any cause shall not affect or render invalid this Agreement or amendments hereto, as a whole or any part thereof, except the particular part so declared to be invalid.

SECTION 12. Authority. Each individual signing this Agreement certifies that he or she has been duly authorized to sign this Agreement by the party for whom he or she signs.

SECTION 13. Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Texas. Venue shall be in Galveston County.

SECTION 14. Attorney's Fees. The party prevailing in any dispute under this Agreement shall be entitled to recover its reasonable attorney's fees and costs in addition to all other relief.

SECTION 15. Binding Effect. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties and their respective heirs, personal representatives, successors and assigns. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Lessee may not assign its interest under this Agreement without obtaining the prior consent of the City, acting through its City Council. If Lessee desires to assign its interest under this Agreement, Lessee must submit a written request to the City Manager seeking permission to assign its interest and identify to whom the Lessee proposes to assign its interest and the terms of any such assignment. The request for assignment will be considered by the City Council at a regular meeting and the City Council, in its sole discretion, may vote to consent to the assignment or vote to not consent to the assignment.

SECTION 16. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts which, when taken together, shall constitute one and the same document. This Agreement may be executed by facsimile signature or by a signature transmitted by facsimile and such facsimile signature or such signature transmitted by facsimile shall be considered the same as an original signature for all purposes.

SECTION 18. Correspondence. All correspondence to the City shall be mailed or delivered to:

City Manager
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Lessee shall notify in writing to City their point of correspondence.

LESSEE:

CITY OF LA MARQUE

Super Ladies Soccer League

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Date: _____

City of La Marque

By: _____

Name: Carol Buttler

Title: City Manager

Date: _____

ATTEST:

By: _____

Name: Robin Eldridge

Title: City Clerk

City of La Marque



LA MARQUE PARKS BOARD
REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
February 20, 2014

1. CALL MEETING TO ORDER

Chairman McGaffey called the meeting to order at 6:40 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Roll was called and a quorum was present.

PRESENT: Louis "Mac" McGaffey, Bo Hunter, Larry Walker, Herbert Franklin, Al Reida, C. J. Leggett.
Michael "Rock" Bock

ABSENT: Larry Walker

STAFF: Ed Hersh

3. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting, January 14, 2014

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the minutes.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Minutes were passed unanimously.

4. CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Parks Board limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the Parks Board may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours –

None

5. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action- approving the Parks Board Monthly Financial Report

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the financial report.

Al Reida seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action – repairs to equipment in all parks –

Ed Hersh reported the following:

- Fall surface has been installed at MLK Jr. Park playground; under the swings at Lagana Park and under the swings at Highland Bayou Park.
- Trees have been trimmed in Mahan Park.
- The security light in MLK Jr. Park has been repaired and is now working.
- The Walter Feigle Park sign has been installed

6. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action –Designating soccer fields at Highland Bayou Park for youth, teen and adult use.

Mr. McGaffey opened the discussion describing the current layout of the three soccer fields and suggesting that it would be beneficial to identify each field by a number.

Al Reida made the motion to designate each field #1, #2 and #3 going from left to right with field #2 being the field directly behind the pavilion.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-An agreement with LaLiga soccer for the use of a soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

Last month a representative from the LaLiga Soccer League appeared to request use of one field at Highland Bayou Park for their season games.

Herb Franklin made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the LaLiga Soccer program use of Field #1 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement for adult soccer and for use of the soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

A new adult soccer group has requested use of a field for soccer games.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the adult soccer program use of Field #2 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Al Reida seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- d. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement with Alejandro Medellin-Hustle Baseball for use of the baseball fields at Mahan Park.

Bo Hunter made a motion to table this item until the March meeting.

Herb Franklin seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- e. Discussion/possible action-changing Highland Bayou Park hours for City sponsored events.

The Chairman explained that this ordinance is needed to allow the BBQ teams at Bayou Fest to spend the night(s) in preparation for the cook off. The current ordinance requires the park to be closed one half hour after sunset.

Al Reida made the motion to approve the proposed ordinance with the amendment that under Section B the word and be changed to or as to read....authorized by the Parks Board or by the City....

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- f. Discussion/possible action-Purchase of stabilized sand for Mahan Park not to exceed \$425.00.

The chairman explained the need for stabilized sand to be added around the boat ramp as much of the ground has been washed away.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve funds not to exceed \$425.00 for stabilized sand.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- g. Discussion/possible action-Next meeting date-March 20, 2014

Herb Franklin made a motion to accept March 20, 2014 as the date for the next meeting.

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

7. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS –

- Bo Hunter gave a financial report from the Bayou Fest 3 on 3 basketball tournament. He reported that the tournament netted a profit of \$31.00 after expenses.

- Mr. Hunter also said that the parks operation is on track and keep on progressing!
- “Rock” discussed the BBQ cook off and some possible new Friday evening options.
- Mac also discussed the BBQ and said that he would like to add a chili category.

10. ADJOURNMENT: Next Meeting March 20, 2014

C. J. Leggett made a motion to adjourn.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

Meeting adjourned at 7:55 pm.

Louis McGaffey, Chairperson



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
 Prepared by: Ana Tims
 Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 10c
 Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/ possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 02-14 to Mike's Tree Services for demolition of substandard structures for the amount of \$98,000.00.

☒ Attachments for reference

1. Bid Tabulation
2. Mike's Tree Services Bid LM02-14
3. Crowder Gulf Bid LM 02-14
4. Pre-Bid Meeting sign in sheet

Staff Briefing:

- Only 2 bids were received by the February 21, 2014 at 10:00 a.m. deadline for submission.
- Ana Tims-Building Official, Robin Eldridge, City Clerk, Mayor and Building Standards Commission members Louis McGaffey and Deannie Barret attended the bid opening immediately following the deadline.
- Both bids received were determined responsible and qualified.

History:

- Over the most current two (2) budget years, Building Standards Commission has ordered the demolition of several substandard structures within La Marque.
- City Council increased the current fiscal year budget for demolition on an increased number of properties to reduce the blight throughout the community.

Target Implementation:

Property Address	Cost	Target Implementation Date
1024 Maple	\$5,800.00	24-Mar-14
2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$4,900.00	24-Mar-14
3042 Cedar (Pool Only)	\$1,500.00	24-Mar-14
111 Brown	\$4,500.00	7-Apr-14
1909 Kansas	\$5,800.00	7-Apr-14
2012 Bellview	\$4,250.00	7-Apr-14
1802 Nashby	\$3,800.00	21-Apr-14
2410 Oaklawn	\$4,000.00	21-Apr-14
3721 McKinney Ext	\$4,900.00	5-May-14
2613 Stonewall	\$3,800.00	5-May-14
1303 Rhodora	\$5,500.00	5-May-14
13 Richards Ct (Shed only)	\$1,000.00	14-Jun-14
424 Beech	\$5,250.00	14-Jun-14
2913 Woodland	\$6,800.00	14-Jun-14
403 Walnut	\$4,500.00	28-Jun-14
2203 FM 1765	\$7,800.00	28-Jun-14
421 Avenue B	\$4,800.00	28-Jun-14



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

508 Bluebonnet	\$5,800.00	28-Jun-14
2402 4th Street	\$4,800.00	28-Jun-14
2516 Bellview	\$1,500.00	28-Jun-14
4106 Prairie	\$7,000.00	28-Jun-14
Total	\$98,000.00	

Significant Action Dates:

- **February 1, 2014**- Publication of invitation to bid was published in the Galveston Daily News
- **February 11, 2014**- Publication of invitation to bid was published in the Galveston Daily News; invitations to bid were sent out electronically and via U.S. Post mail
- **February 18, 2014**- Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference was held in the conference room.
- **February 21, 2014**- Public Bid Opening
- **March 10, 2014**- Request for City Council Approval.

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other – Award of Formal Bid | |
| ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	\$100,000.00
Actual Bid	\$215,800.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$98,000.00
Acct. Name	Building Demolition & Lot Clearing
Line Items #	03-6092-01
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to award bid #LM02-14 to Mike's Tree Services for demolition of substandard structures for the amount of \$98,000.00.

Fiscal Impact:

The award of this demolition and clearing bid will allow us to demolish structures on 21 different parcels that will cause a positive impact in the reduction of blight in our city. This may have an impact on the development community in regards to creating a more appealing neighborhood for our residents and visitors.

Address	Crowder Gulf	Nunn Excavation	Mike's Tree Service	Cherry Demolition	JTB Demolition	Kennedy Demolition
1024 Maple	10,860.00	No Bid	5,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
111 Brown	16,630.00	No Bid	4,500.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
1909 Kansas	10,640.00	No Bid	5,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
1802 Nashby	11,640.00	No Bid	3,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2410 Oaklawn	19,040.00	No Bid	4,000.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2607 S. Houston Dr.	25,200.00	No Bid	4,900.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
3721 McKinney	12,320.00	No Bid	4,900.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2613 Stonewall	14,330.00	No Bid	3,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
13 Richards Court	1,080.00	No Bid	1,000.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
424 Beech	15,310.00	No Bid	5,250.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
403 Walnut	11,100.00	No Bid	4,500.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
3042 Cedar (pool)	2,800.00	No Bid	1,500.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
1101 Delmar-school	642,500.00	No Bid	95,000.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2203 FM 1765	28,650.00	No Bid	7,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2009 Bellview	8,280.00	No Bid	3,750.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2011 Bellview	10,080.00	No Bid	3,750.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2012 Bellview	14,100.00	No Bid	4,250.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2013 Bellview	14,000.00	No Bid	3,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
421 Avenue B	14,000.00	No Bid	4,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
1303 Rhodora	18,550.00	No Bid	5,500.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
4106 Prairie	13,300.00	No Bid	7,000.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
4206 Kirby	22,100.00	No Bid	9,250.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2913 Woodland	26,400.00	No Bid	6,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
508 Bluebonnet	23,870.00	No Bid	5,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2516 Bellview	5,300.00	No Bid	1,500.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid
2402 4th Avenue	7,800.00	No Bid	4,800.00	No Bid	No Bid	No Bid

INVITATION TO BID

Sealed bids will be accepted for the following bid invitation until 10:00am on Friday, February 21, 2014 at which time all bids will be publicly opened and read for:

LM 02-14 Demolition and Clearing Services

Bids should be submitted in duplicate on the proposal forms provided and enclosed in a sealed envelope and plainly marked on the outside of the envelope which clearly identifies it as being a bid. (ex: "BID ENCLOSED – LM 02-14"). **Bids must be addressed to:**

City of La Marque
Administrative Office
Attn: City Clerk
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568

The City reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids and to accept only those proposals that are in the best interest of the City of La Marque.

A **Mandatory Pre-Bid conference** for prospective bidders, suppliers, will be held on Tuesday, February 18, 2014 at 10:00am at the City Hall Conference Room, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas in accordance with the Terms and Conditions paragraph 17. **No bid will be accepted by the City of La Marque if Bidder fails to attend the Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference.**

Please direct any questions regarding this bid or bid documents to: Ana Tims, Building Official at 409-938-9206 or a.tims@ci.la-marque.tx.us.



TERMS AND CONDITIONS

LM 02-14

Demolition and Clearing Services

1. Specifications and bidding documents may be secured from the Public Works Facility, 1500 Municipal Drive. La Marque, Texas 77568 or by contacting Cyndi Efird at 409-938-9280 or c.efird@ci.la-marque.tx.us.
2. The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to waive informalities in bidding. In case of ambiguity or lack of clearness in stating the prices in any bid, the owner reserves the right to consider the most advantageous thereof, or to reject the bid. The award will be made to the responsible bidder submitting the lowest acceptable bid.
3. Before submitting a bid, each bidder must (a) examine the contract document thoroughly, (b) visit the site to familiarize himself with local conditions that may in any manner affect cost, progress or performance of the work (c) familiarize himself with federal, state and local laws, ordinances, rules and regulations that may in any manner affect cost, progress or performance of the work and (d) study and carefully correlate bidders observations with this bid packet.
4. The submission of a bid will constitute an incontrovertible representation by the bidder that he has complied with every requirement scope and detail to indicate and convey understanding of all terms and conditions for performance of the work.
5. Bids will be rejected if:
 - A. The envelope is not properly marked in a manner that clearly identifies it as a bid.
 - B. It is received after the advertised closing date and time for receipt of bids.
 - C. It is submitted on a bid proposal form other than that provided by the City; is not completely filled in, is incomplete, conditional, or obscure or that contains any additions not called for in the specifications.
 - D. Bid Proposal Forms provided are not manually signed by the person authorized to enter their company into a contract giving their title or authority, company name, address and phone number.
 - E. A representative from the company is not present during the **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference.**
6. **PRICE OF MATERIALS AND SALES TAX:** This contract is issued by an organization which qualifies for exemption pursuant to the provision of Article 20.04 (f) of the Texas Limited Sales, Excise and the use tax act. The contractor performing this contract may purchase, rent or lease all materials, supplies, equipment used or consumed in the performance of this contract by issuing to his supplier an exemption certificate in lieu of the tax, said exemption certificate complying with the State Comptroller's Ruling No. 95-0.07. Any such exemption shall be subject to the provisions of the State Comptroller's Ruling Number 95-0.09 as amended to be effective October 2, 1968.
7. The City reserves the right to revise or amend the specifications prior to the date set for opening bids. Such revisions or amendments, if any will be announced by addenda or addendum to these specifications. Copies of such addenda so issued will be furnished to all prospective bidders.

8. Unit price should reflect all charges, i.e., bid unit price, quantity specified and the total charges. In case of errors in the extension, the **unit price will govern the bid.**
9. No payment will be made to the contractor until all material and work is approved and accepted to the satisfaction of the City, payment on invoice will then be net 30 days.
10. Bids cannot be altered or amended after the opening time. Any alterations made before opening time must be initialed by the bidder or his authorized agent. No bid may be withdrawn after opening without approval, and based on a written acceptable explanation.
11. A catalog, brand name or manufacturer's referenced used in the bid invitation is **DESCRIPTIVE NOT RESTRICTIVE**, it is to indicate type and quality desired. Bids on brand of like nature will be considered. If bidding on other than referenced specifications, bidder must show manufacture, brand or trade name, lot number, etc., of the article offered.
12. **CONTRACT TERM:** This contract will expire on **September 30, 2014**. All work should be completed prior to the expiration date.
13. The vendor hereby assigns to purchaser any and all claims for over-charges associated with this contract which arise under the Antitrust Laws of the United States, 15 U.S.C.A., ¶ 1, et. Seq. (1973).
14. The City of La Marque reserves the right to award all sections to a single bidder or separate bidders.
15. Bids received after the closing time will be returned unopened.
16. All shipping and delivery charges to be paid by supplier. FOB City of La Marque, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas 77568 or other designated site.
17. A **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference** between the Building Official and Prospective Bidders will be held to make certain that the scope of this work is fully understood and to answer any questions concerning the work. No Addenda will be issued at the meeting, but subsequent thereto, if necessary to clarify any questions and addendum will be issued. The **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference** will be held on **Thursday, February 18, 2014** at 10:00am local time at the City Hall Conference Room, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas 77568. No bid will be accepted by the City of La Marque if Bidder fails to attend the **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference**.
18. All contractors must be registered with the City prior to submitting a bid.

PRICE REVISION CLAUSE:

Whenever possible, the City desires firm prices for the full contract period. It is recognized by the City that qualified bidders may be unwilling to guarantee each category of unit prices during the entire period of this contract because of price changes from the bidder's source of supply.

In such instances, an asterisk (*) must be placed by the item or items which the bidder is unwilling to guarantee the price for the full contract period, and the partial period of the contract price should be noted on a separate sheet. Such items will be subject to price changes due to increases or decreases in cost from the bidder source of supply during the term of the contract.

INCREASES:

Permissible price revisions in any event shall not exceed the actual unit cost or percentage cost revisions from the bidder's source of supply. It will ordinarily be the policy of the City to accept prices increases which have been noted in the bid proposal when the amount of such increase is reasonable and does not exceed the limit set out in the preceding sentence. However, the city reserves the right to obtain a different source of items which have been increased in price.

DECREASES:

If a vendor does take advantage of this "price revision clause", the City will expect any decreases in cost from the bidders source of supply during the term of the contract to lower the City's price for such item or items.

NOTE: The City must have thirty (30) days written notice prior to any increase or decrease in existing prices.

A bid will not be considered where there is not price information offered, nor can bids be considered where prices in effect at the time of shipment are offered.

**SPECIFICATIONS
LM 02-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES**

LOCATIONS

1.	Property Address:	1024 Maple, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 2 PT OF LOT 5 (5-18) HIGHLAND CITY (R197246)
2.	Property Address:	111 Brown, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 12 BROWNS SUB (R195391)
3.	Property Address:	1909 Kansas, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOTS 30 THRU 33 (30-10 BLK 10 MENTOR & BELL (R198837)
4.	Property Address:	1802 Nashby, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOTS 46 THRU 48 (46-1) BJ STRODE SUB (R199888)
5.	Property Address:	2410 Oaklawn, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 6 & E PT OF LOT (6-1) OAKLAWN SUB (R199057)
6.	Property Address:	2607 S. Houston Dr., La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 10 BLK 18 THE HIGHLANDS (R197689)

Property		
7.	Address:	3721 McKinney, La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 2 PAGE 6 TR B (0-2) HALLS SUPER HIGHWAY ADDN (R132709)
Property		
8.	Address:	2613 Stonewall, La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 18 A R BROWN SUB (R195373)
Property		
9.	Address:	13 Richards Ct. (accessory unit only), La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 13 RICHARD TAYLOR SUB REPLAT (R199260)
Property		
10.	Address:	424 Beech, La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 8 LOT 9 & W 1/2 OF LOT (9-1) BLK 9 DIV N COOK & STEWART SUB (R19624)
Property		
11.	Address:	403 Walnut, La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 8 LOT 3 & W PT OF LOT 2 (3-1) BLK 9 DIV N COOK & STEWART SUB (R196119)
Property		
12.	Address:	3042 Cedar, (Swimming Pool only), La Marque, TX 77568
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 2 PAGE 9 LOT 11 BLK 2 WESTWARD SUB (R134915)
Property		
13.	Address:	1101 Delmar, La Marque, TX 77568 "Old School"
Legal		
	Description:	ABST 150 J D MOORE SUR NEW SCHOOL TRACT (0-1) LAMAR ADDN (R197284)

14.	Property	
	Address:	2203 FM 1764, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	ABST 150 PAGE 1 MIDDLE 50 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 & n 25 FT OF LOTS 3 (1-2)
	Description:	BLK 4 EDGARS ADDN (R196763)
15.	Property	
	Address:	2009 Bellview, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 39 BLK 11 MENTOR & BELL (R19884)
	Description:	
16.	Property	
	Address:	2011 Bellview, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 40 BLK 11 MENTOR & BELL (R198885)
17.	Property	
	Address:	2012 Bellview, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 16 BLK 11 MENTOR & BELL (R198864)
18.	Property	
	Address:	2013 Bellviw, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 41 BLK 11 MENTOR & BELL (R198886)
19.	Property	
	Address:	421 Ave "B", La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 2 LOTS 24 THRU 26 (24-1) BLK 6 BOGATOS ADDN (R195161)
20.	Property	
	Address:	1303 Rhodora, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 5 LOT 1 LAMAR ADDN (R198239)

21.	Property	
	Address:	4106 Prairie, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 2 PAGE 8 & 9 LOT 4 AMBURN SUB SEC 2 (R131717)
22.	Property	
	Address:	4206 Kirby, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 2 PAGE 5 LOTS 1 THRU 3 (2-1) AMBURN SUB (R374856)
23.	Property	
	Address:	2913 Woodland, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 7 LOT 11 TARPEY SUB (R199943)
24.	Property	
	Address:	508 Bluebonnet, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 2 LOT 28 7 E 1/2 OF LOT 29 (28-1) BLK C INTER CITY PLACE (R19799)
25.	Property	
	Address:	2516 Bellview, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 5 BLK 11 MENTOR & BELL (198854)
26.	Property	
	Address:	2402 4th Avenue, La Marque, TX 77568
	Legal	
	Description:	ABST 150 PAGE 8 LOT 1 & E PT OF LOT 2 (1-1) BLK 9 DIV N. COOK & STEWART SUB (R196218)

SCOPE OF WORK AND SPECIAL CONDITIONS

1. SCOPE OF WORK

The scope of work under this bid shall include all materials, labor, equipment, supervision and waste and hazardous materials disposal fees and incidentals for the demolition and clearing of the residential properties listed. It is the contractor's responsibility to follow all City, State and Federal Guidelines in regards to hazardous materials, such as, but not limited to, lead based paint or asbestos that maybe present in these structures. All work shall be performed in accordance with all Local, State and Federal regulations in addition to the following:

- a. Obtain all necessary permits (fee will be waived)
- b. Disconnect all utility services to structures; including but not limited to capping the water line at the property line by a licensed plumber.
- c. Demolish and remove all structures and foundation
- d. Remove: All trash/debris/rubbish/tree limbs from the property
 All vehicles/boats/trailers form property
 Mailbox from the property
 If needed mow all grass
- e. As needed, build up lot with fill dirt particularly where/if structures are removed
- f. Grade lot smooth for mowing and proper drainage
- g. Conduct asbestos inspections and abatements as required per Texas Department of State Health Services.

2. BID BOND

The successful bidder must furnish Performance Bond and Payment Bond upon the forms which are attached hereto in the amount of one hundred (100%) percent of the contract price within 15 days after receipt of the contract documents. Payment and performance bonds shall be issued from sureties with a minimum "A" or "A-" rating from Best's Key Rating Guide and who are licensed by the Texas Department of Insurance to do business in Texas and to issue said bonds. The bonds must be signed by an authorized representative of the surety, and licensed by the State Board of Insurance. The Bonds shall be filed with the Galveston County Clerk for record, and proof must be submitted to the City of La Marque, Texas.

Bid Security

- 6.1 Bid Security shall be made payable to Owner, in amount of five (5%) percent of the Bidder's maximum Bid price and in the form of a certified of bank check or a Bid Bond issued by a Surety meeting the requirements of Paragraph 5.02 of the General Conditions.
- 6.2 The Bid Security of the Successful Bidder will be retained until such Bidder has executed the Agreement and furnished the required Contract Security, whereupon it will be returned; if the successful Bidder fails to execute and deliver the Agreement and furnish the required Contract Security within 15 days of the Notice of Award, Owner may annul the Notice of Award and the Bid Security of that Bidder will be forfeited.

The Bid Security of any Bidder whom Owner believes to have a reasonable chance of receiving the award may be retained by Owner until the earlier of the tenth day after the "effective date of the Agreement" (which term is defined in the General Conditions) by Owner to Contractor and the required Contract Security is furnished or the sixty-first day after the Bid opening. Bid Security of other bidders will be returned within ten days of the Bid opening.

PERFORMANCE BOND

STATE OF TEXAS }
 }
COUNTY OF GALVESTON }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That _____,

Hereinafter called Principal, and

Hereinafter called Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the City of La Marque hereinafter called Owner, in the full and just sum of

_____ Dollars, (\$_____) good and lawful money of the United States of America for the payment of which well and truly to be made, the said Principal and Surety hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns firmly by these presents.

WHEREAS, the Principal has entered into a certain written contract with the Owner, Agreement dated 2/21/14, to which contract is hereby referred to and made a part hereof as fully and to the same extent as if copied at length herein.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH that if the said Principal shall faithfully perform said Contract and shall in all respects duly and faithfully observe and perform all and singular the covenants, conditions, and agreements in and by said Contract agreed and covenanted by the Principal to be observed and performed, and according to the true intent and meaning of said Contract and the drawings, and Specifications hereto annexed, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect;

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that this bond is executed pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 2253 of the Texas Government Code as amended and all liabilities on this bond shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter to the same extent as if it were copied at length herein.

Surety, for value received, stipulates and agrees that no change, extension of time, alteration or addition to the terms of contract, or to the work performed thereunder, or the specifications or drawings accompanying the same, shall in any way affect its obligation on this bond, and it does hereby waive notice of any such change, extension of time, alteration or addition to the terms of the contract, or to the work to be performed thereunder.

PROVIDED, FURTHER, that no final settlement between the Owner and the Contractor shall abridge the right of any beneficiary hereunder, whose claim may be unsatisfied.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Principal and Surety have signed and sealed this instrument this 21 day of Feb, 2014.

PRINCIPAL:

By _____

Title _____

Address _____

SURETY:

By Mike Rosalez

Title owner

Address Po Box 2252 Geneva IL 60132

NOTE: Date of Bond must not be prior to date of Agreement. If Contractor is Partnership, all partners should execute Bond.

CERTIFICATE AS TO _____ PRINCIPAL

I, _____, certify that I am secretary of the _____ named as principal in the within Bond, that _____ who signed the said Bond on behalf of the principal, was then _____ of said _____; that I know his signature, and his signature thereto is genuine; and that said Bond was duly signed, sealed, and attested for and in behalf of said _____ by authority of its governing body.

_____(Corporate Seal)

PAYMENT BOND

STATE OF TEXAS }
 }
COUNTY OF GALVESTON }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That _____
hereinafter called Principal, and

Hereinafter called Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the City of La Marque hereinafter
called Owner, in the full and just sum of

_____ Dollars, (\$_____)
Good and lawful money of the United States of America for the payment of which well and truly
to be made, the said Principal and Surety hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, heirs,
executors, administrators, successors and assigns firmly by these presents.

WHEREAS, the Principal has entered into a certain written contract with the Owner, Agreement
dated _____, to which contract is hereby referred to and made a part
hereof as fully and the same extent as if copied at length herein.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if the said
Principal shall pay all claimants supplying labor and materials to him or a subcontractor in the
prosecution of the work provided for in said contract, then, this obligation shall be void;
otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that this bond is executed pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 2253
of the Texas Government Code as amended and all liabilities on this bond shall be determined
in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter to the same extent as if it were copied at
length herein.

Surety, for value received, stipulates and agrees that no change, extension of time, alteration or
addition to the terms of the Contract, or to the work performed thereunder or the specifications
or drawings accompanying the same, shall in any way affect its obligation on this bond, and it
does hereby waive notice of any such change, extension of time, alteration or addition to the
terms of the contract, or to the work to be performed thereunder.

PROVIDED, FURTHER, that no final settlement between the Owner and the Contractor shall abridge the right of any beneficiary hereunder, whose claim may be unsatisfied.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Principal and surely have signed and sealed this instrument this _____ day of _____, 20 ____.

PRINCIPAL:

By _____

Title _____

Address _____

SURETY:

By _____

Title _____

Address _____

NOTE: Date of Bond must not be prior to date of Agreement. If Contractor is Partnership, all partners should execute Bond.

CERTIFICATE AS TO _____ PRINCIPAL

I, _____, certify that I am secretary of the Corporation named as principal in the within Bond, that _____, who signed the Bond on behalf of the principal, was then _____ of said _____; that I know his signature, and his signature thereto is genuine; and that Bond was duly signed, sealed, and attested for and in behalf of said Corporation by authority of its governing body.

_____ (Corporate Seal)

BID SUMMARY
LM 02-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1).1024 Maple	5,800. ²
2).111 Brown	4,500. ²
3).1909 Kansas	5,800. ²
4).1802 Nashby	3,800. ²
5).2410 Oaklawn	4,000. ²
6).2607 S. Houston Dr.	4,900. ²
7).3721 McKinney	4,900. ²
8).2613 Stonewall	3,800. ²
9).13 Richards Ct. (accessory unit only)	1,000. ²
10).424 Beech	5,250. ²
11).403 Walnut	4,500. ²
12).3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool)	1,500. ²
13).1101 Delmar (Old Lamar School)	95,000. ²
14).2203 FM1765	7,800. ²
15).2009 Bellview	3,750. ²
16).2011 Bellview	3,750. ²
17).2012 Bellview	4,250. ²
18).2013 Bellview	3,800. ²
19).421 Ave "B"	4,800. ²
20).1303 Rhodora	5,500. ²
21).4106 Prairie	7,000. ²
22).4206 Kirby	9,250. ²
23).2913 Woodland	6,800. ²
24).508 Bluebonnet	5,800. ²
25).2516 Bellview	1,500. ²
26).2402 4 th Ave	4,800. ²

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 02-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 213,550.00

MIKE'S TREE SERVICE
Company Name

[Signature]
Signature

MIGUEL A. RAMIREZ OWNER
Printed Name & Title

PO BOX 2252
Address

GALVESTON TX 77550
City, State & Zip

(409) 457 83 65
Phone

Fax

FEB/21/2014
Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 MR

Addendum #2 MR

Addendum #3 MR

Duplicate

City of Lamarque, TX

LM 02-14

Demolition & Clearing Services

Friday, February 21, 2014 @ 10:00am



Corporate Office
5435 Business Parkway
Theodore, Alabama 36582
800-992-6207 Phone
251-459-7433 Fax
jramsay@crowdergulf.com
www.crowdergulf.com

COMPANY CONTACT INFORMATION



Corporate Disaster Administration Office

5435 Business Parkway
Theodore, Alabama 36582

Phone: 800-992-6207

Fax: 251-459-7433

jramsay@crowdergulf.com

www.crowdergulf.com

FEIN: 01-0626019

President

John Ramsay

(251) 402-3677 cell

jramsay@crowdergulf.com

Vice President

Ashley Ramsay

(646) 872-1548 cell

aramsay@crowdergulf.com

Director of Debris Operations

Buddy Young

Denton, TX

(940) 597-4252 cell

byoung@crowdergulf.com

Senior Project Documentation Manager

Margaret Wright, Ph.D.

Theodore, AL

(251) 604-6346 cell

mwright@crowdergulf.com

Regional Manager

John Campbell

Winter Garden, FL

(859) 963-8672 cell

jcampbell@crowdergulf.com

Project Manager

Clayton Young

Austin, TX

(940) 206-6996 cell

cyoung@crowdergulf.com

Bonding

Bowen, Miclette & Britt of Florida, LLC

1020 N. Orlando Avenue

Maitland, FL 32751

800-474-5686

Insurance

Point Clear (Gray Insurance)

368 Commercial Park Drive

Fairhope, AL 36532

251-990-9050

BID SUMMARY
LM 02-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1).1024 Maple	\$ 10,860.00
2).111 Brown	\$ 16,630.00
3).1909 Kansas	\$ 10,640.00
4).1802 Nashby	\$ 11,640.00
5).2410 Oaklawn	\$ 19,040.00
6).2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$ 25,200.00
7).3721 McKinney	\$ 12,320.00
8).2613 Stonewall	\$ 14,330.00
9).13 Richards Ct. (accessory unit only)	\$ 1,080.00
10).424 Beech	\$ 15,310.00
11).403 Walnut	\$ 11,100.00
12).3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool)	\$ 2,800.00
13).1101 Delmar (Old Lamar School)	\$ 642,500.00
14).2203 FM1765	\$ 28,650.00
15).2009 Bellview	\$ 8,280.00
16).2011 Bellview	\$ 10,080.00
17).2012 Bellview	\$ 14,100.00
18).2013 Bellview	\$ 14,000.00
19).421 Ave "B"	\$ 14,000.00
20).1303 Rhodora	\$ 18,550.00
21).4106 Prairie	\$ 13,300.00
22).4206 Kirby	\$ 22,100.00
23).2913 Woodland	\$ 26,400.00
24).508 Bluebonnet	\$ 23,870.00
25).2516 Bellview	\$ 5,300.00
26).2402 4 th Ave	\$ 7,800.00

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 02-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 99,880.00

CrowderGulf, LLC

Company Name



Signature

John Ramsay, President

Printed Name & Title

5435 Business Parkway

Address

Theodore, AL. 36582

City, State & Zip

251-459-7430

Phone

251-459-7433

Fax

02/19/2014

Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 2/12/14

Addendum #2 2/18/14

Addendum #3



ADDENDUM # 2

CITY OF LA MARQUE

LM 02-14 Demolition & Clearing Services

Page 7, LOCATIONS

Should have read as follows:

Property	
14. Address:	2203 FM 1765, La Marque, TX 77568
Legal	ABST 150 PAGE 1 MIDDLE 50 FT OF LOTS 1 & 2 & n 25 FT OF LOTS 3 (1-2)
Description:	BLK 4 EDGARS ADDN (R196763)

Additionally, this information needs to be acknowledged on the signature page of the bid form.

ADDENDUM # 1

CITY OF LA MARQUE

LM 02-14

Demolition & Clearing Services

Page 3, TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Should have read as follows:

17. A **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference** between the Building Official and Prospective Bidders will be held to make certain that the scope of this work is fully understood and to answer any questions concerning the work. No Addenda will be issued at the meeting, but subsequent thereto, if necessary to clarify any questions and addendum will be issued. The **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference** will be held on **Tuesday, February 18, 2014** at 10:00am local time at the City Hall Conference Room, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas 77568. No bid will be accepted by the City of La Marque if Bidder fails to attend the **Mandatory Pre-Bid Conference**.

Additionally, this information needs to be acknowledged on the signature page of the bid form.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "John Henry", is written over a faint, illegible printed name.

Document A310™ – 2010

Conforms with The American Institute of Architects AIA Document 310

Bid Bond

CONTRACTOR:

(Name, legal status and address)

CrowderGulf, LLC

5345 Business Parkway

Theodore AL

36582

SURETY:

(Name, legal status and principal place of business)

Arch Insurance Company

300 Plaza Three

Jersey City NJ

07311

Mailing Address for Notices

This document has important legal consequences. Consultation with an attorney is encouraged with respect to its completion or modification.

Any singular reference to Contractor, Surety, Owner or other party shall be considered plural where applicable.

OWNER:

(Name, legal status and address)

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Road

La Marque TX

77568

BOND AMOUNT: \$ 5%

Five Percent of Amount Bid

PROJECT:

(Name, location or address, and Project number, if any)

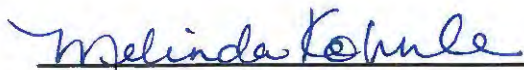
LM 02-14 Demolition & Clearing Services

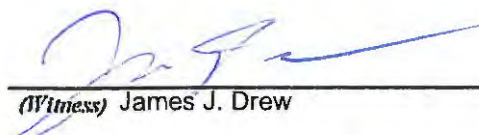
The Contractor and Surety are bound to the Owner in the amount set forth above, for the payment of which the Contractor and Surety bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, as provided herein. The conditions of this Bond are such that if the Owner accepts the bid of the Contractor within the time specified in the bid documents, or within such time period as may be agreed to by the Owner and Contractor, and the Contractor either (1) enters into a contract with the Owner in accordance with the terms of such bid, and gives such bond or bonds as may be specified in the bidding or Contract Documents, with a surety admitted in the jurisdiction of the Project and otherwise acceptable to the Owner, for the faithful performance of such Contract and for the prompt payment of labor and material furnished in the prosecution thereof; or (2) pays to the Owner the difference, not to exceed the amount of this Bond, between the amount specified in said bid and such larger amount for which the Owner may in good faith contract with another party to perform the work covered by said bid, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect. The Surety hereby waives any notice of an agreement between the Owner and Contractor to extend the time in which the Owner may accept the bid. Waiver of notice by the Surety shall not apply to any extension exceeding sixty (60) days in the aggregate beyond the time for acceptance of bids specified in the bid documents, and the Owner and Contractor shall obtain the Surety's consent for an extension beyond sixty (60) days.

If this Bond is issued in connection with a subcontractor's bid to a Contractor, the term Contractor in this Bond shall be deemed to be Subcontractor and the term Owner shall be deemed to be Contractor.

When this Bond has been furnished to comply with a statutory or other legal requirement in the location of the Project, any provision in this Bond conflicting with said statutory or legal requirement shall be deemed deleted herefrom and provisions conforming to such statutory or other legal requirement shall be deemed incorporated herein. When so furnished, the intent is that this Bond shall be construed as a statutory bond and not as a common law bond.

Signed and sealed this 21st day of February, 2014


(Witness)


(Witness) James J. Drew

CrowderGulf, LLC

(Principal)

(Seal)

By:

(Title)

Arch Insurance Company

(Surety)

(Seal)

By:

(Title) James N. Congelio

Attorney-in-Fact

THIS POWER OF ATTORNEY IS NOT VALID UNLESS IT IS PRINTED ON BLUE BACKGROUND.

This Power of Attorney limits the acts of those named herein, and they have no authority to bind the Company except in the manner and to the extent herein stated. Not valid for Mortgage, Note, Loan, Letter of Credit, Bank Deposit, Currency Rate, Interest Rate or Residential Value Guarantees.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know All Persons By These Presents:

That the Arch Insurance Company, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Missouri, having its principal administrative office in Jersey City, New Jersey (hereinafter referred to as the "Company") does hereby appoint:

Brad Dempton, James C. Congelio, James N. Congelio, Lenita W. Wright and Margaret A. Broughton of Maitland, FL (EACH)

its true and lawful Attorney(s) in-Fact, to make, execute, seal, and deliver from the date of issuance of this power for and on its behalf as surety, and as its act and deed:

Any and all bonds, undertakings, recognizances and other surety obligations, in the penal sum not exceeding Ninety Million Dollars (\$90,000,000.00).

This authority does not permit the same obligation to be split into two or more bonds in order to bring each such bond within the dollar limit of authority as set forth herein.

The execution of such bonds, undertakings, recognizances and other surety obligations in pursuance of these presents shall be as binding upon the said Company as fully and amply to all intents and purposes, as if the same had been duly executed and acknowledged by its regularly elected officers at its principal administrative office in Jersey City, New Jersey.

This Power of Attorney is executed by authority of resolutions adopted by unanimous consent of the Board of Directors of the Company on September 15, 2011, true and accurate copies of which are hereinafter set forth and are hereby certified to by the undersigned Secretary as being in full force and effect:

"VOTED, That the Chairman of the Board, the President, or the Executive Vice President, or any Senior Vice President, of the Surety Business Division, or their appointees designated in writing and filed with the Secretary, or the Secretary shall have the power and authority to appoint agents and attorneys-in-fact, and to authorize them subject to the limitations set forth in their respective powers of attorney, to execute on behalf of the Company, and attach the seal of the Company thereto, bonds, undertakings, recognizances and other surety obligations obligatory in the nature thereof, and any such officers of the Company may appoint agents for acceptance of process."

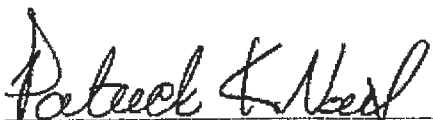
This Power of Attorney is signed, sealed and certified by facsimile under and by authority of the following resolution adopted by the unanimous consent of the Board of Directors of the Company on September 15, 2011:

VOTED, That the signature of the Chairman of the Board, the President, or the Executive Vice President, or any Senior Vice President, of the Surety Business Division, or their appointees designated in writing and filed with the Secretary, and the signature of the Secretary, the seal of the Company, and certifications by the Secretary, may be affixed by facsimile on any power of attorney or bond executed pursuant to the resolution adopted by the Board of Directors on September 15, 2011, and any such power so executed, sealed and certified with respect to any bond or undertaking to which it is attached, shall continue to be valid and binding upon the Company.

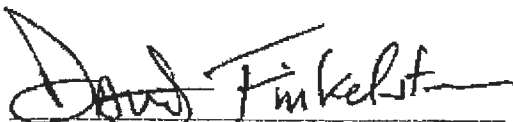
In Testimony Whereof, the Company has caused this instrument to be signed and its corporate seal to be affixed by their authorized officers, this 9th day of January, 2014.

Attested and Certified

Arch Insurance Company


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

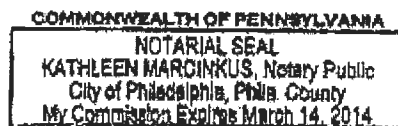



David M. Finkelstein, Executive Vice President

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA SS

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA SS

I, Kathleen Marcinkus, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that Patrick K. Nails and David M. Finkelstein personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are respectively as Secretary and Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company, a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Missouri, subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person and severally acknowledged that they being thereunto duly authorized signed, sealed with the corporate seal and delivered the said instrument as the free and voluntary act of said corporation and as their own free and voluntary acts for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

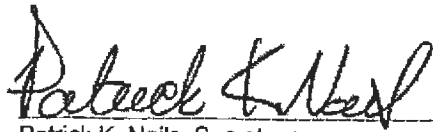



Kathleen Marcinkus, Notary Public
My commission expires 03/14/2014

CERTIFICATION

I, Patrick K. Nails, Secretary of the Arch Insurance Company, do hereby certify that the attached Power of Attorney dated January 9, 2014 on behalf of the person(s) as listed above is a true and correct copy and that the same has been in full force and effect since the date thereof and is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the said David M. Finkelstein, who executed the Power of Attorney as Executive Vice President, was on the date of execution of the attached Power of Attorney the duly elected Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seal of the Arch Insurance Company on this 21st day of February, 2014.


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

This Power of Attorney limits the acts of those named therein to the bonds and undertakings specifically named therein and they have no authority to bind the Company except in the manner and to the extent herein stated.

PLEASE SEND ALL CLAIM INQUIRIES RELATING TO THIS BOND TO THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS:

Arch Insurance – Surety Division
3 Parkway, Suite 1500
Philadelphia, PA 19102





February 12, 2014

RE: CROWDERGULF, LLC
Status of Bondability

To Whom It May Concern:

Please accept this letter as evidence of our willingness to provide the necessary 100% Performance and Payment bonds to CROWDERGULF, LLC in the event they are awarded a project.

It has been our pleasure to provide surety credit for CROWDERGULF, LLC for many years. We have never been called upon for a bond which we have not gladly provided, nor do we anticipate the contractor to undertake any project that we would hesitate to bond because of its size or nature.

We have a line of credit established with Arch Insurance Company covering bonds on aggregate projects in excess of \$150 million and single projects in excess of \$50 million. Arch Insurance Company is an A.M. Best Rated company of A, XV and is listed in the Department of the Treasury Federal Registry with underwriting limitations of \$61,432,000.00.

We regard this firm as one of the premiere contractors in the industry and we feel the principals of CROWDERGULF, LLC possess broad experience, financial responsibility and high integrity. Without reservation, we highly recommend CROWDERGULF, LLC to you.

This letter is not an assumption of liability, nor should it be considered a bid bond or a performance bond.

Sincerely,

Bowen, Miclette & Britt of Florida

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Jim Congelio".

Jim Congelio
Attorney-in-Fact

THE BOWEN, MICLETTE & BRITT OF FLORIDA
FIRM HAS BEEN ADVISED BY THE
ARCH INSURANCE COMPANY
THAT THE FIRM IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR
BONDING.

CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE					DATE (MM/DD/YY) 8/26/2013		
PRODUCER Point Clear Insurance Services LLC 368 Commercial Park Drive Fairhope, AL 36532-1910			THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW.				
INSURED CrowderGulf, LLC 5435 Business Parkway Theodore, AL 36582-1675			COMPANIES AFFORDING COVERAGE				
			COMPANY A THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY				
			COMPANY B				
			COMPANY C				
				COMPANY D			
COVERAGES THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES. LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.							
CO LTR	TYPE OF INSURANCE	POLICY NUMBER	POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (MM/DD/YY)	POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (MM/DD/YY)	LIMITS		
A	GENERAL LIABILITY	XSSL-073375	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	GENERAL AGGREGATE		
	☒ COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY				Unlimited		
	☐ OWNER'S & CONTRACTOR'S PROT				PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG \$3,000,000.00		
					PERSONAL & ADV INJURY \$1,000,000.00		
					EACH OCCURRENCE \$1,000,000.00		
A	AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY	XSAL-074072	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	FIRE DAMAGE (Any one fire) \$50,000.00		
	☒ ANY AUTO				MED EXP (Any one person) \$5,000.00		
	☒ ALL OWNED AUTOS				COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT \$1,000,000.00		
	☒ SCHEDULED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per person)		
	☒ HIRED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per accident)		
☒ NON-OWNED AUTOS	PROPERTY DAMAGE						
A	GARAGE LIABILITY				AUTO ONLY - EA ACCIDENT		
	☐ ANY AUTO				OTHER THAN AUTO ONLY		
					EACH ACCIDENT		
					AGGREGATE		
A	EXCESS LIABILITY	GXS-042855	9/1/2013	9/1/2014	EACH OCCURRENCE \$4,000,000.00		
	☒ UMBRELLA FORM				AGGREGATE \$4,000,000.00		
	☐ OTHER THAN UMBRELLA FORM						
A	WORKER'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY	XSWC-070696	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	☒ WC STATUTORY LIMITS ☐ OTHER		
	THE PROPRIETOR/ PARTNERS/EXECUTIVE OFFICERS ARE:				EL EACH ACCIDENT \$1,000,000.00		
	☒ INCL ☐ EXCL				EL DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT \$1,000,000.00		
					EL DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE \$1,000,000.00		
OTHER							
DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS/LOCATIONS/VEHICLES/SPECIAL ITEMS The certificate holder is an additional insured on all policies except Workers' Compensation and is provided a Waiver of Subrogation, all if required by written contract. The above insurance policies shall be primary and noncontributory to any other insurance policies maintained by the certificate holder, if required by written contract.							
CERTIFICATE HOLDER City of LaMarque 11094 Bayou Road LaMarque, TX 77568			CANCELLATION In the event of cancellation by The Gray Insurance Company and if required by written contract, 30 days written notice will be given to the Certificate Holder.				
			AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE				
			 THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY				
GCF 00 50 01 01 12							

THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY

The below coverages apply if the corresponding policy number is indicated on the previous page.

A. Commercial General Liability

General Liability Policy Includes:

Blanket Waiver of Subrogation when required by written contract.

Blanket Additional Insured (CGL Form# CG 20 10 11 85) when required by written contract.

Primary Insurance Wording Included when required by written contract.

Broad Form Property Damage Liability including Explosion, Collapse and Underground (XCU).

Premises/Operations

Products/Completed Operations

Contractual Liability

Sudden and Accidental Pollution Liability

Occurrence Form

Personal Injury

"In Rem" Endorsement

Cross Liability

Severability of Interests Provision

"Action Over" Claims

Independent Contractors coverage for work sublet

Vessel Liability - Watercraft exclusion has been modified by the vessels endorsement on scheduled equipment.

General Aggregate applies per project or equivalent.

B. Automobile Liability Policy Includes:

Blanket Waiver of Subrogation when required by written contract.

Blanket Additional Insured when required by written contract.

C. Workers Compensation Policy Includes:

Blanket Waiver of Subrogation when required by written contract.

U.S. Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers Compensation Act Coverage

Outer Continental Shelf Land Act

Jones Act (including Transportation, Wages, Maintenance, and Cure),

Death on the High Seas Act & General Maritime Law.

Maritime Employers Liability Limit: \$1,000,000

Voluntary Compensation Endorsement

Other States Insurance

Alternate Employer/Borrowed Servant Endorsement

"In Rem" Endorsement

Gulf of Mexico Territorial Extension

D. Excess Liability Policy Includes:

Coverage is excess of the Auto Liability, General Liability, Employers Liability, & Maritime Employers Liability policies

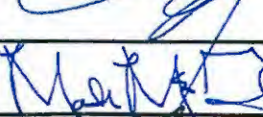
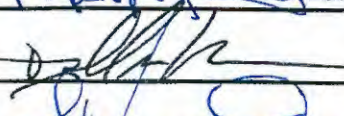
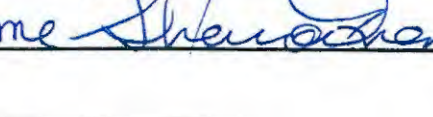
Blanket Waiver of Subrogation when required by written contract.

Blanket Additional Insured when required by written contract.

Mandatory Pre-Bid LM02-14Conference

February 18, 2014

SIGN SHEET

Company Name	Signature
1. Clayton Young - Crowder Gulf	
2. NUNN EXCAVATION PHIL NUNN	✓ 
3. Mike's Tree Service + Demolition - Miguel Ramirez	
4. Cherry Demolition - Mark McGhee	
5. J.T.B Demolition - Dallas Robertson	
6. Kennedy Demolition - Shannon Frame	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Chaise Cary
Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10d
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of submission to the Texas General Land Office (TGLO), of LJA Engineering, Inc. Construction Contract Change Order Request Form #1 for the 36" Sanitary Sewer Improvements.



Attachments:

1. TGLO Contract Change Order Request Form

Staff Briefing:

- LJA Engineering put together the Construction Contract Change Order Request Form; reviewed by Public Management and Public Works staff
- Increase in Contract Price: \$26,075.00 - Delete and replace as 6A with 945 LF of 30-inch sanitary sewer reconstruction with CIPP Lining, All depths, Includes Bypass Pumping as Necessary, Trench Safety, Post TV Inspection, Complete in Place @ \$135.00 Per LF=\$127,575.00
- Decrease in Contract Price: \$9,070.00 - Delete and replace as 7A with 1,677 LF of 27-inch sanitary sewer reconstruction with CIPP Lining, All depths, Includes Bypass Pumping as Necessary, Trench Safety, Post TV Inspection, Complete in Place @ \$90.00 Per LF=\$150,930.00
- Total Change Order net increase of \$17,005.00
- This increase will be covered with excess funds available from the Round 2.1 funds awarded from the TGLO

History (if applicable):

- Original TGLO award was \$570,000.00; project came in with a cost of \$507,000.00 leaving excess funds of \$62,220.50

Target Implementation:

- **March 10, 2014 Council Meeting, contractor would order materials mid-March 2014**

Significant Action Dates: **March 10, 2014**



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other – Change Order

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Original Contract Price	\$507,779.50
Change Order (Increase)	\$17,005.00
Contract Price with Approved Change Order	\$524,784.50
Acct. Name	Project Code No.: P21025
TGLO Reserve Funds	\$62,220.50

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve submission to the Texas General Land Office (TGLO), of LJA Engineering, Inc. Construction Contract Change Order Request Form #1 for the 36" Sanitary Sewer Improvements.

Fiscal Impact:

- There will be no fiscal impact to the City as funds are available from the TGLO
- The change order will increase LJA Project No. #E019-094B dated November 14, 2013 to IPR South Central LLC as a net increase of \$17,005.00.
- At completion of this project, a final balance and Change Order will be submitted to City Council for approval.



HDPE PIPE Texas General Land Office Disaster Recovery

Construction Contract Change Order Request Form

Engineer: LJA Engineering, Inc. 11821 East Freeway, Ste. 400 Houston, Texas 77029 Phone No.: 713-450-1300	Owner (Contractor Locality): City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Road La Marque, Texas 77568 Phone No.: 409-938-9200	Contractor: IPR South Central, LLC 7600 S. Santa Fe Dr., Bldg. E Houston, Texas 77061 Phone No.:
Date: February 12, 2014 Project Code No.: P21025 Bid Package No.: 213102-1_BID2	Contract For (Project Description): 36" Sanitary Sewer Improvements	GLO Contract No.: 12-216-000-5516 Change Order No.: 1

You are hereby requested to comply with the following changes from the contract plans and specifications:

Item No.	Description of Changes: Quantities, Units, Unit Prices, Change in Completion Scheduled, Etc.	Decrease in Contract Price	Increase in Contract Price
6	Delete and Replace as 6A with 945 LF of 30-Inch Sanitary Sewer Reconstruction with CIPP Lining, All Depths, Includes Bypass Pumping as Necessary, Trench Safety, Post TV Inspection, Etc., Complete in Place @ \$135.00 Per LF = \$127,575.00.		\$26,075.00
7	Delete and Replace as 7A with 1,677 LF of 27-Inch Sanitary Sewer Reconstruction with CIPP Lining, All Depths, Includes Bypass Pumping as Necessary, Trench Safety, Post TV Inspection, Etc., Complete in Place @ \$90.00 Per LF = \$150,930.00.	\$9,070.00	

<u>Change in Contract Price</u>	<u>Change in Contract Time (Calendar Days)</u>
Original Contract Price: \$507,779.50	Original Contract Time: 120 C.D.
Previous Change Order(s): No. to No. \$ 0.00	Net Change From Previous Change Orders: 0 C.D.
Contract Price Prior to this Change Order: \$507,779.50	Contract Time Prior to this Change Order: 120 C.D.
Net Increase/ <u>Increase</u> of this Change Order: \$17,005.00	Net Increase/Decrease of this Change Order: 0 C.D.
Contract Price With all Approved Change Orders: \$524,784.50	Contract Time With all Change Orders: 120 C.D.
Cumulative Percent Change in Contract Price (+/-): %	Grantee Contract End Date: (mm/dd/yy) / /
Construction Contract Start Date: (mm/dd/yy) 01/06/2104	Construction Contract End Date: (mm/dd/yy) 05/05/2014

Reimbursements of costs included in this change order are subject to review by the GLO-DR program.
 * This document may be executed prior to submission for GLO-DR program review, but all parties involved will be held responsible if the change order or the amendment warranted as a result of this change order is not in compliance with CDBG or HUD requirements.

RECOMMENDED:

By: [Signature]
 ENGINEER
 LJA Engineering, Inc.
 Date: 2/26/2014

APPROVED:

By: _____
 OWNER
 City of La Marque
 Date: _____

ACCEPTED:

By: [Signature]
 CONTRACTOR
 IPR South Central, LLC
 Date: 2/26/14

JUSTIFICATION FOR CHANGE

1. Will this Change Order increase or decrease the number of beneficiaries?	☐ Increase	☐ Decrease	☒ No Change
If there is a change, how many beneficiaries will be affected?	Total ____ L/M ____		
2. Effect of this change on scope of work:	☐ Increase	☐ Decrease	☒ No Change
3. Effect on operation and maintenance costs:	☐ Increase	☐ Decrease	☒ No Change
4. Are all prices in the change order dependent upon unit prices found in the original bid?	Yes ☐ No ☒		
If "No", explain: Items 6 & 7 Pipe Size changed and so Did the unit price and quantities.			
5. Has this change created new circumstances or environmental conditions which may affect the project's impact, such as concealed or unexpected conditions discovered during actual construction?	☐ Yes ☒ No		
If "Yes", is an Environmental Re-assessment required?			
6. Is the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) clearance still valid? (if applicable)	☒ Yes ☐ No		
7. Is the TCEQ permit approval still valid? (sewer projects only) N/A	☐ Yes ☐ No		
8. Are the handicapped access requirements/approval still valid? (if applicable) N/A	☐ Yes ☐ No		
9. Are other Disaster Recovery contractual special condition clearance still valid?	☒ Yes ☐ No		
(If no, specify):			

NOTE:

- * Generally, a cumulative change in the contract price in excess of 25% cannot be reviewed (18% **decrease** for counties).



IPR South Central, LLC.

7600 South Santa Fe, Bldg E – Houston – Texas 77061
P (713) 634-0439 – F (713) 634-0489

Date: February 26, 2014

To: LJA Engineer

Attn: Les Dodson

Project: City of La Marque 36" Sewer Improvements

ESTIMATOR	JOB	LINE DEPTH	SITE CONDITIONS	HOST PIPE MATERIAL	PAYMENT TERMS	PRICING VALID UNTIL
GH	CIPP	0-15'	NEIGHBORHOOD	RCP	NET 30	3/30/2014

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	UNIT MEASURE	LINE TOTAL
6	945'	30" Cured in Place Pipe	\$135.00	LF	\$127,575.00
7	1677'	27" Cured in Place Pipe	\$90.00	LF	\$150,930.00

LEGEND: LS= Lump Sum, LF=Linear Feet, EA=Each,

TOTAL \$278,505.00

TAX

TOTAL \$278,505.00

General Notes & Conditions:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide you this proposal. We look forward to working with you on this project.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Cyndi Efird
Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10e
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding authorizing and designating Crescent Electric as the City's Contract Electrician to provide electric repair services for budget year 2013-2014 for various City facilities.



Attachments for Reference

- 1. Letter from Crescent Identifying Membership with Buy Board**
- 2. Buy Board Rate Structure**
- 3. Quote for Bayou Fest date 11/14/2012 – Scope 3**

Staff Briefing:

- Crescent Electric is designated on the Buy Board as a state approved vendor.
- Buy Board is a purchasing co-op that designates approved vendors as a result of the State's bid process.
- This will allow for multiple repairs for various City facilities if the aggregate exceeds \$25,000.00.
- Within this budget year, City facilities have budgeted funds and will open Purchase Orders to spend up to approximately \$69,000.00
- \$30,281.00 of the \$69,000.00 is designated for Bayou Fest
- Grady Mack with Crescent Electric confirmed by e-mail that the 11/14/2012 pricing for Scope 3 was still a firm price
- The remainder of the \$69,000.00 does not include any unforeseen electrical problems that could arise

History (if applicable):

- Accumulatively, City Departments have spent to date \$12, 383.90
- Historically, Crescent Electric has won the state contract bid, which allowed this vendor to repair the majority of electrical issues within the City's facilities

Target Implementation: **March 10, 2014**

Significant Action Dates: **March 10, 2014**



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other - Electrical Contract Services

Cost Details:

Budgeted	Various Buildings
Actual Bid	Buy Board Contract
Estimated Expenditure	Aggregate of \$69,000.00
Acct. Name	Building Maintenance/Repairs
Line Items #	xx-3020-xx-xx
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommended Motion: Motion authorizing and designating Crescent Electric, an established vendor with Buy Board, as the City's Contract Electrician to provide electric repair services for budget year 2013-2014 for various City departments.

Fiscal Impact: City facilities utilize Crescent Electric for electrical issues. The electrical repairs are quoted and approved by the Finance Department and City Manager prior to approval of work.

CRESCENT

Since 1946

Quality Work by Qualified Workers

August 16, 2013

Dear Institutional Customer:

Crescent Electric is pleased to announce that it has been named an approved vendor by the BuyBoard for electrical services under the proposal name and number "Trades Services & Labor for Electrical, Plumbing, HVAC, Etc. #375-11.

This Local Government Purchasing Cooperative (the BuyBoard) is a statewide purchasing cooperative for school districts, junior colleges, cities, counties, other political subdivisions and eligible nonprofit entities. If you are not already a member and have an interest in the program they can be reached by calling 512-467-0222.

Crescent has been providing services under the BuyBoard program since June 1, 2008. We have attached a rate sheet which gives additional details on our winning bid. This sheet has a breakdown of each level of labor available and the appropriate hourly rate.

For those of you with whom we presently hold a maintenance contract you may at this time have a contract price lower than shown on the attached sheet. Our existing maintenance contracts have been multi-year in nature and may have begun in a period of lower costs and prices. We will continue to honor those contracts until their expiration.

As always, we stand ready to assist you.

Sincerely,

Grady Mack
President

P O Box 36, 1319 First Street, La Marque, TX 77568 Phone 409-935-2416 Fax 409-935-2428

Crescent Electric - Contractor # 17196
CITY OF LA MARQUE
BuyBoard#375-11

Effective Dates: 06/01/13

Labor	Hourly Rate*		
	ITEM	Overtime	Sunday*
	1. Electrician with Service Truck	54.63	73.40
	2. Electrical Foreman	51.58	71.76
	3. Instrument Technician	53.19	74.15
	4. Journeyman Electrician	48.63	67.40
	5. Electrical Apprentice - Period 1	21.71	30.28
	6. Electrical Apprentice - Period 2	22.51	31.45
	7. Electrical Apprentice - Period 3	28.52	38.70
	8. Electrical Apprentice - Period 4	30.55	41.65
	9. Electrical Apprentice - Period 5	34.61	47.54
	10. Electrical Apprentice - Period 6	40.20	55.23
	11. Unindentured Apprentice	21.71	30.28

	Standard	Overtime	Sunday**
12. Journeyman Lineman ***	58.61	80.64	105.15
13. Line Foreman ***	63.27	87.23	113.92

* This rate applies on Sundays and Holidays.

** This rate applies after 8 hours of work on Saturday, all day Sunday and Holidays.

*** Special rules apply to linemen call outs, rain outs, and travel time.

Additional Charges:

Digger Truck	\$45/hr or \$385 daily
Bucket Truck	\$40/hr or \$360 daily
Material	Cost Plus 10%
Third - Party Rentals	Cost Plus 10%
Sub-Contractors	Cost Plus 10%

All workers are State licensed

Net 30 days pay.

Quality Work by Qualified Workers

Date: 11/14/12

Customer: City of La Marque

Location: Highland Bayou Park

Thank you for the opportunity to budget the following scope of work.

1. Install (2) new 30' poles.
2. Install (2) panels in the cooking area.
3. Install (1) light on the top of each pole.
4. Trench and install 1½ pvc conduit to two of the new panels.
5. Trench and install 1½ pvc conduit to one of the existing panel.
6. Install wire to new panels and existing panel.
7. Install (6) gfi receptacles at new each location.

The budget price for the above scope of work is \$9,440.00. Work will be done on the Buy Board contract (Buy Board number is 375-11).

Scope 2:

1. Install 167KVA transformer in place of existing 75KVA transformer.
2. Install new 200 amp panel for additional load requirements.
3. Install all necessary pipe and wire for panel .

The budget price for the extra scope is \$9,079.00.

Phase-1 up-Grade \$ 18,519.00

Scope 3:

1. Install (7) new 30' poles.
2. Install (7) panels in the cooking area.
3. Install (1) light on the top of each pole.
4. Trench and install 2" pvc conduit to two of the new panels.
5. Trench and install 2" pvc conduit to one of the existing panel.
6. Install wire to new panels and existing panel.

2013-14 Phase-2 up-Grade \$30,281.00

7. Install (6) gfi receptacles at new each location.
8. Install 75 kva 7200 volt transformer on the corner of the tennis court.
9. Install #2 15 kv wire from 167kv transformer to the 75 kv transformer.
10. Install (1) 200 amp panel with RV receptacles and gfi receptacles.

The price for this scope is \$30,281.00

Thank you,

Grady Mack

This price is guaranteed for thirty days unless otherwise noted.

P O Box 36, 1319 First Street, La Marque, TX 77568 Phone 409-935-2416 Fax 409-935-2428



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
 Prepared by: Cyndi Efird
 Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 10f
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action for the approval of budgeted expenditures with Crescent Electric for Bayou Fest Electrical Up-Grades in the amount of \$30,281.00.



Attachments for reference

1. Cost breakdown for Electrical Up-Grades
2. Map of Bayou Fest Proposed Electrical Up-Grades

Staff Briefing:

- Staff is requesting the expenditure to complete the final electrical up-grade for Bayou Fest
- This electrical up-grade will accommodate an additional 42 cook-off teams for the event.
- This addition will connect to electrical up-grades installed for last year's project approved by Council at Highland Bayou Park.

History:

- July 22, 2013 – Council approved the first phase of growth which consisted of Scope 1 in the amount of \$18,519.00
- City Council authorized funds in the 2013-2014 budget to complete the quoted Scope III from Crescent Electric.
- In past years, the electrical connections were furnished and paid for through the Parks Board dollar donations.
- The electrical system was up-graded to meet new electrical codes after Hurricane Ike.

Target Implementation: **Week of March 11, 2014**

Significant Action Dates: **October – completion of upgrades before Bayou Fest**

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Request for expenditure of funds

Cost Details:

Budgeted	\$30,281.00
Buy Board Quote	\$30,281.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$30,281.00
Acct. Name	Bayou Fest
Line Items #	10-4070-00-01

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve budgeted expenditures with Crescent Electric for Bayou Fest Electrical Up-Grades in the amount of \$30,281.00.

Fiscal Impact: City Council approved funds during the budget process.

Quality Work by Qualified Workers

Date: 11/14/12

Customer: City of La Marque

Location: Highland Bayou Park

Thank you for the opportunity to budget the following scope of work.

1. Install (2) new 30' poles.
2. Install (2) panels in the cooking area.
3. Install (1) light on the top of each pole.
4. Trench and install 1½ pvc conduit to two of the new panels.
5. Trench and install 1½ pvc conduit to one of the existing panel.
6. Install wire to new panels and existing panel.
7. Install (6) gfi receptacles at new each location.

The budget price for the above scope of work is \$9,440.00. Work will be done on the Buy Board contract (Buy Board number is 375-11).

Scope 2:

1. Install 167KVA transformer in place of existing 75KVA transformer.
2. Install new 200 amp panel for additional load requirements.
3. Install all necessary pipe and wire for panel .

The budget price for the extra scope is \$9,079.00.

Phase-1 up-Grade \$ 18,519.00

Scope 3:

1. Install (7) new 30' poles.
2. Install (7) panels in the cooking area.
3. Install (1) light on the top of each pole.
4. Trench and install 2" pvc conduit to two of the new panels.
5. Trench and install 2" pvc conduit to one of the existing panel.
6. Install wire to new panels and existing panel.

2013-14 Phase-2 up-Grade \$30,281.00

7. Install (6) gfi receptacles at new each location.
8. Install 75 kva 7200 volt transformer on the corner of the tennis court.
9. Install #2 15 kv wire from 167kv transformer to the 75 kv transformer.
10. Install (1) 200 amp panel with RV receptacles and gfi receptacles.

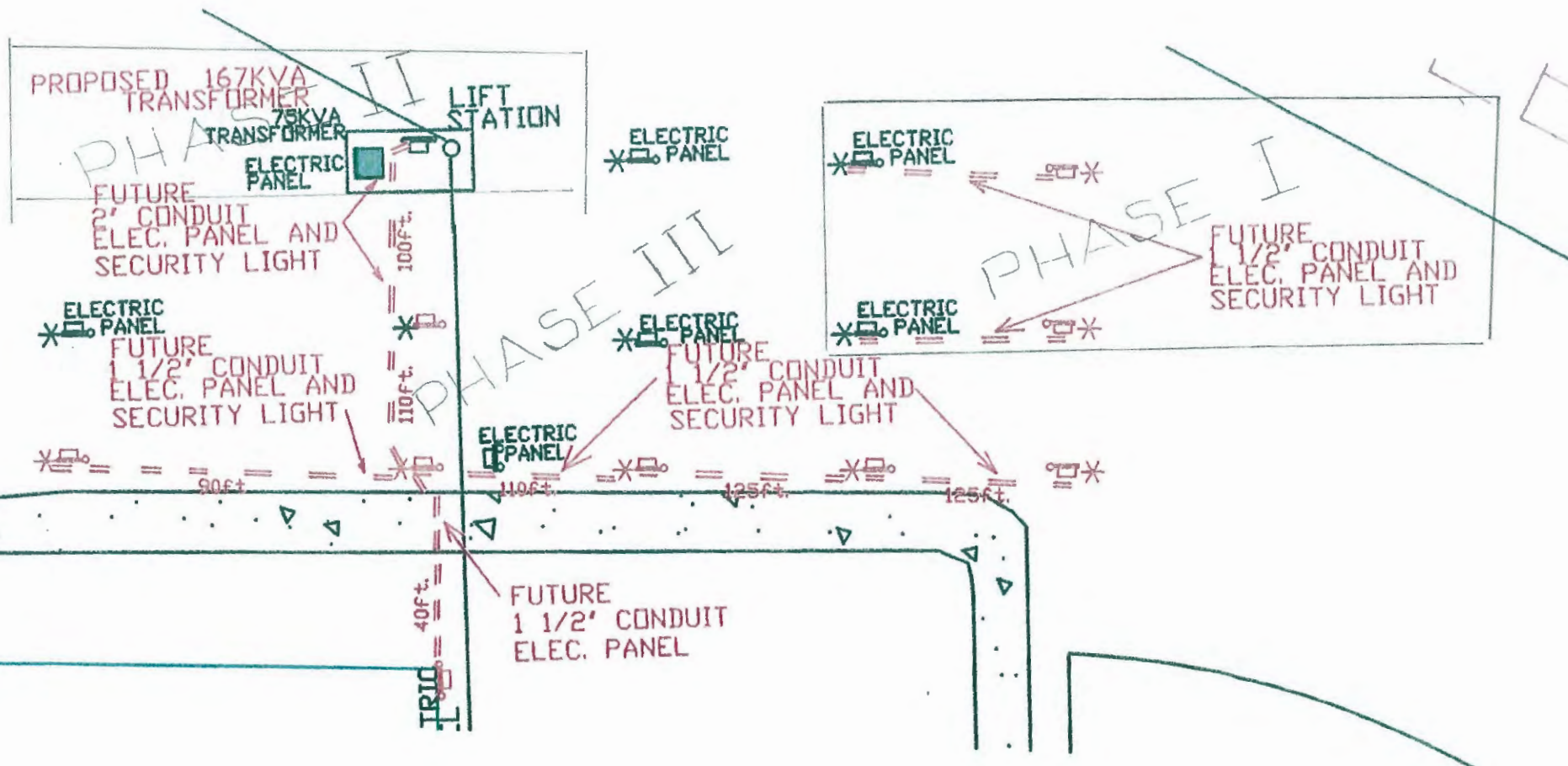
The price for this scope is \$30,281.00

Thank you,

Grady Mack

This price is guaranteed for thirty days unless otherwise noted.

P O Box 36, 1319 First Street, La Marque, TX 77568 Phone 409-935-2416 Fax 409-935-2428





CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Robin Eldridge
Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 11a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action canceling the second Regular City Council Meeting of May 26, 2014 due to Memorial Day Holiday.

☐

Attachments for reference

Staff Briefing: NA

History (if applicable):

- May 27, 2013- Regular City Council meeting was canceled due to Memorial Day Holiday
- May 28, 2012- Regular City Council meeting was canceled due to Memorial Day

Target Implementation: March 10, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

- Monday, May 26, 2014- Memorial Day

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

Cost Details:

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to cancel the second Regular City Council Meeting of May 26, 2014 due to Memorial Day Holiday.

Fiscal Impact: NA



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Gerald Grimm
Department: Fire

Agenda item: 11b
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-007** authorizing rescission of existing Emergency Medical Services patient billing waiver policy for unpaid balances not covered by insurance for “In-District Resident Patients”; and authorizing implementation of a revised Emergency Medical Services patient billing policy for “In-District Resident Patients” and “Out-of-District Patients”.

☒ X

Attachments for Reference

- **Resolution and Exhibit “A” (Emergency Medical Services Patient Billing Policy)**
- **Analysis and Background of Existing EMS Fees (In-District Resident Waiver) Policy and attachments thereto dated January 24, 2014.**
- **Recommended EMS Billing Policy for In-District and Out-of-District Patients, and attachments thereto dated February 19, 2014.**

Staff Briefing:

- On January 27, 2014, Council received a presentation on the EMS Billing Analysis and existing “In-District Resident Patient” waiver policy.
- On January 27, 2014, Council provided direction to City Manager to proceed with developing recommendations for revision of existing policy and subsequent review by the Fiscal Affairs Committee.
- On February 24, 2014, the Fiscal Affairs Committee reviewed, discussed, and unanimously agreed to recommend that City Council rescind the existing “waiver policy” for “In-District Resident Patients” and institute proposed policies in lieu thereof for “In-District” and “Out-of-District” EMS patients.

History (if applicable):

- La Marque Fire Department commenced providing EMS in early 2006.
- The City contracted with Intermedix Corporation for EMS Billing Services.
- Fire Chief Todd Zacherl acting on behalf of the City issued a policy directive on February 14, 2006, directing Intermedix Corporation “...to bill bona fide residents of our city only to the extent of their insurance coverage...”.

Target Implementation: **March 11, 2014**

Significant Action Dates:

- **January 27, 2014 – Reviewed and discussed in City Council Workshop**
- **February 24, 2014 – Reviewed, discussed, and agreed by Fiscal Affairs Committee**

Action:

☐
☐
☐
☐

Ordinance

Proclamation

Finance Report

Other

☒ X

Resolution

Special Presentation

Public Hearing

☒ X

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	NA
Actual Bid	NA
Estimated Expenditure	NA
Acct. Name	NA
Line Items #	NA
Other Funding	NA



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommended Motion: Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-007**, authorizing rescission of existing Emergency Medical Services patient billing waiver policy for unpaid balances not covered by insurance for "In-District Resident Patients"; and authorizing implementation of a revised Emergency Medical Services patient billing policy for "In-District Resident Patients" and "Out-of-District Patients".

Fiscal Impact: EMS patient billing fees are estimated to increase by \$50,000.00 annually.

RESOLUTION NO. R-2014-007

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING RESCISSION OF EXISTING EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PATIENT BILLING WAIVER POLICY FOR UNPAID BALANCES NOT COVERED BY INSURANCE FOR “IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT PATIENTS”; AND AUTHORIZING IMPLEMENTATION OF A REVISED EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PATIENT BILLING POLICY FOR “IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT PATIENTS” AND “OUT-OF-DISTRICT PATIENTS”.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque Fire Department commenced providing Emergency Medical Services in January, 2006; and

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque contracted with Intermedix Corporation for EMS patient billing services upon commencement of service; and

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque issued a policy directive to Intermedix Corporation on February 14, 2006, directing them to bill “In-District Resident Patients” only to the extent of insurance coverage; and

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque conducted a fiscal impact study of the existing EMS patient billing practice and feasibility study for its continuation; and,

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque desires to rescind the existing waiver policy of unpaid balances not covered by insurance for “In-District Resident patients” and establish new emergency medical services patient billing policies in lieu thereof.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

Section 1. Findings. The foregoing recitals are hereby found to be true and correct and are hereby adopted by the City Council and made a part hereof for all purposes as findings of fact.

Section 2. Rescission. That the policy directive to Intermedix Corporation of February 14, 2006, directing them to bill “In-District Resident Patients” only to the extent of insurance coverage is hereby rescinded.

Section 3. Proceedings. That the Emergency Medical Services patient billing policy for “In-District Resident Patients” and “Out-of-District Patients” attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted as the EMS patient billing policy of the City of La Marque, effective upon passage and execution.

Section 4. Open Meetings. It is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this resolution was passed was open to the public as required and that

public notice of the time, place and purpose of said meeting was given as required by the Open Meetings Act, *Chapt. 551, Tex Gov't Code*.

Section 5. Effective Date. This resolution shall take effect upon its adoption.

PASSED AND APPROVED this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

EXHIBIT “A”

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PATIENT BILLING POLICY

IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT PATIENT ACCOUNTS

“In-District Resident” patients receiving emergency medical services provided by the City of La Marque shall be billed in accordance with the standard, best practices billing and re-billing process which calls for billing/re-billing three (3) times at regular thirty (30) day “cycle billing” intervals, with scheduled reviews to determine if collection action is indicated.

When direct contact with the patient becomes necessary, the billing contractor shall engage in “**soft**” industry best practices patient contact billing utilizing Auto-Dialer Technology and Predictive Dialer Technology.

Aged patient receivables shall be submitted for best practices collection by a contractor selected by the City for a period not to exceed one hundred and eighty (180) days with scheduled reviews to determine if collection activity should continue or cease. In-District Resident delinquent patient accounts (**shall not**) be reported to any of the “credit reporting agencies” or subjected to litigation.

OUT-OF-DISTRICT PATIENT ACCOUNTS

“Out-of-District” patients receiving emergency medical services provided by the City of La Marque shall be billed in accordance with the standard, best practices billing and re-billing process which calls for billing/re-billing three (3) times at regular thirty (30) day “cycle billing” intervals, with scheduled reviews to determine if collection action is indicated.

When direct contact with the patient becomes necessary, the billing contractor shall engage in “**customary**” industry best practices patient contact billing utilizing Auto-Dialer Technology, Predictive Dialer Technology and other available technology/processes at the billing contract’s discretion.

Aged patient receivables shall be submitted for best practices collection by a contractor selected by the City for a period not to exceed one hundred and eighty (180) days with scheduled reviews

to determine if collection activity should continue or cease. Out-of-District delinquent patient accounts **(may be)** reported to any of the “credit reporting agencies”, but shall not be subjected to litigation.

INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM

LA MARQUE FIRE DEPARTMENT

TO: Carol Buttler, City Manager

FROM: Gerald Grimm, Fire Chief

DATE: January 24, 2014

SUBJECT: Analysis and Background of Existing EMS Fees {In-District Resident Waiver} Policy

I have provided the historical information available and relevant facts and supporting literature surrounding the referenced policy for your perusal and consideration along with my analysis of same.

We have also sought and received financial projections from Intermedix illustrating the potential financial loss impacted by this policy. Additionally, I have conducted a "snapshot sampling" of other jurisdictions in the area to determine the extent of similar policies which I have enclosed for review.

BACKGROUND

The City of La Marque entered into a coalition of cities on the mainland led by the Texas City Fire Department along with county government in August of 2005 to address the imminent crisis created by the abrupt and unanticipated discontinuation of EMS service by Gold Star EMS and, to explore alternative options which would afford greater continuity of quality service without the ongoing threat of recurring interruption or total stoppage as was the case with Gold Star EMS and previous providers.

La Marque chose to establish a "Fire Department" based EMS service as did Texas City and Dickinson. Galveston County in conjunction with the Galveston County Health District chose to expand Galveston EMS (GEMS) to provide EMS service to the remaining participants on the mainland and in the unincorporated areas under separate agreement. Galveston EMS provided service to La Marque in the intervening period until La Marque Fire Department went {live} with licensed EMS service in January, 2006.

On February 14, 2006, Fire Chief Todd Zacherl, ostensibly acting on behalf of the City Manager and City Council issued a policy directive to Intermedix which reads in part:

"...La Marque is writing this letter to inform Intermedix to bill bona fide residents of our city only to the extent of their {insurance coverage}...The City plans to treat revenue received from various local taxes and/or utility assessments as payment of otherwise applicable copayments and deductibles due from residents...The city is providing this benefits to its residents as per CMS carrier manual section 2309.4..."

On December 9, 2011, City Attorney, Ellis Ortega issued an {advisory} memorandum to City Manager Buttler following production of what was obviously limited and incomplete documentation apparently assembled by the fire department which calls into question the practice of waiving copayments and deductibles for federally funded Medicare and Medicaid benefits, and commercial insurance coverage for allowable reimbursement for charges by entities of state or

local government for (emergency medical services and patient transport fees). *A copy of the memorandum is attached.* The memorandum reads in part:

“After analyzing the research materials provided to you by Susan A. Best, it appears that it is unlawful and possibly a crime to submit a claim to a public or private health care program for providing a medical benefit or service...after waiving copayments”

“My recommendation is to charge and collect co-payments for EMS services...”

ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSIONS

This is a prolific and, at times, a volatile issue for local government entities providing Emergency Medical Services to its citizenry and, has been for over a decade with the ever growing advent of “government based” EMS service rather than relying on “private sector EMS providers” where there is no doubt that waiving “unpaid balances” is prohibited in the private sector. However, many cities and counties across the nation have policies similar to ours, but those that do and make it work within the parameters established by federal law {federal anti-kickback statute} and attendant CMS regulations have formally adopted such policies vis-à-vis legislative action by the elected body and, have sought and received a {specific} OIG advisory opinion allowing said waiver from the Office of Inspector General for their jurisdiction.

It is clear in reading the numerous OIG advisory opinions (*representative sample attached*) issued on this subject and numerous law bulletins (*representative sample attached*) all of which include cautionary language stating that as with all OIG advisory opinions, the OIG cautions that the opinion has no application to, and cannot be relied upon by, any other entity of government. Therefore, it is clear La Marque erred by not pursuing legal exemption from the prohibition; therefore, our policy contravenes federal law and regulations.

Entities seeking exception from the regulations can rely upon and base their request for exemption on the clear reading of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services Carrier Manual, Section 2309.4 which reads in part, but must do so formally: **“A {state or local government} facility which reduces or waives its charges for patients unable to pay, or charges patients only to the extent of their Medicare and other health insurance coverage, is not viewed as furnishing free services and may therefore receive program payment.”** *A copy of Health Law Update May 2003 is attached.*

I have provided an excerpt from a FACT SHEET, dated November 1999, issued by the Office of Inspector General, Office of Public Affairs which further clarifies the basis for exemptions {if sought} pursuant to the “Safe Harbor” provisions which provide and encompass EMS waiver exemptions if solicited and received. *A copy of the fact sheet is attached.* It reads in part:

“On the books since 1972, the federal anti-kickback law’s main purpose is to protect patients and the federal health care programs from fraud and abuse by curtailing the corrupting influence of money on health care decisions. Straightforward but broad, the law states that anyone who knowingly and willfully receives or pays anything of value to influence the referral of federal health care program business, including Medicare and Medicaid, can be held accountable for a felony. Violations of the

law are punishable by up to five years in prison, criminal fines up to \$25,000, administrative civil money penalties up to \$50,000, and exclusion from participation in federal health care programs.

Because the law is broad on its face, concerns arose among health care providers that some relatively innocuous – and in some cases even beneficial – commercial arrangements are prohibited by the anti-kickback law. Responding to these concerns, Congress in 1987 authorized the Department to issue regulations designating specific “safe harbors” for various payment and business practices that, while potentially prohibited by the law, would not be prosecuted”

ESTIMATED FISCAL IMPACT

Considering the many variables that come into play, such as Medicare vs. Commercial vs. Self-Pay, etc., coupled with our past performance, demographics, and payor mixes, Intermedix estimates an additional return of 8 – 10% of our net billable charges with the elimination of the CMS exception which translates to approximately \$35,000.00 - \$50,000.00 range annualized.

It must be noted that the potential for {exponential} returns above and beyond those estimated by Intermedix which are based solely on the rescission of the “waiver policy” could be achieved with a “soft collection” policy for unpaid patient balances owing. Although impossible to extrapolate without historical financial experience upon which to base future estimates, it is clear that approximately \$1,000,000.00 annually which represents the difference between the “net billable charges” and “net collections” remains uncollected.

I have attempted to capture a balanced factual history of this issue as I know it, and to flesh out the relevant facts that are available for review and analysis to afford a clearer landscape of the many considerations and options available to you and City Council going forward during your review. Although I harbor my own opinions on this matter, I have avoided articulating them in that the “appropriateness” of this public policy, and all others effecting the citizenry of La Marque remains entirely within the purview of our elected officials.

I welcome the opportunity to discuss this issue with you in greater detail at your convenience should you desire. As always, I appreciate your continued support and the leadership you provide.

IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT WAIVER OF EMS FEES SURVEY

Pearland EMS

City EMS Service	Unofficial Waiver Policy – No Collection Actions Taken
-------------------------	---

Santa Fe

City EMS Service	Formally Adopted Waiver Policy
-------------------------	---------------------------------------

Dickinson

City EMS Service	No Waiver Policy
-------------------------	-------------------------

Texas City

City EMS Service	No Waiver Policy
-------------------------	-------------------------

Webster

Contracted EMS Service – Contractor Subsidized by City for Unpaid Balances and Co-Payments

Victoria

City EMS Service	No Waiver Policy
-------------------------	-------------------------

Alvin

City EMS Service	Informal Waiver Policy – Unpaid Balances Covered by EMS Donations on Water Bills
-------------------------	---

Cheryl

City of

LaMarqueTx

Set your sites on La Marque

MAYOR - Larry Crow, Sr.
MAYOR PRO-TEM - Hank Wrenn
COUNCIL MEMBERS - Keith Bell, Bill Charbonneau, James Osteen
CITY MANAGER - Robert F. Ewart

February 14, 2006

Intermedix, Inc.
16225 Park Ten Place Drive, Suite 805
Houston, Texas 77084

Dear Intermedix:

The City of La Marque is writing this letter to inform Intermedix to bill bona fide residents of our city only to the extent of their insurance coverage. The city plans to treat revenue received from various local taxes and/or utility assessments as payment of otherwise applicable co-payments and deductibles due from residents. The city is providing this benefit to its residents as per CMS carrier manual section 2309.4 and multiple advisory opinions published by the Office of the Inspector General (<http://oig.hhs.gov/fraud/advisoryopinions>).

We are instructing Intermedix to treat our city (in district) residents in this manner unless we notify Intermedix otherwise.

Sincerely,


Todd Zacherl,
Fire Chief

1111 BAYOU • LA MARQUE, TEXAS 77568-4299

Administration 938-9202 • Public Works 938-9260 • Police 938-9269 • Fire 938-9260 • Judicial 938-9245 • Inspection 938-9204

MAYOR: Bobby Hocking
MAYOR PRO-TEM: Keith Bell
COUNCIL MEMBERS: James Osteen, Connie Truba, Clint Brown
CITY MANAGER: Carol Buttler



MEMO

**TO: CAROL BUTTLER
CITY MANAGER**

**FROM: ELLIS ORTEGO
CITY ATTORNEY**

DATE: DECEMBER 9, 2011

RE: WAIVER OF COPAYMENTS FOR EMS SERVICE

After analyzing the research materials provided to you by Susan A. Best, it appears that it is unlawful and possibly a crime to submit a claim to a public or private health care program for providing a medical benefit or service (in our situation ambulance service) after waiving copayments. The example given is: Assume a \$100 total charge where the patient has an 80/20 plan. "If the provider waives the patient's obligation to pay 20%, then, arguably the commercial plan owes only 80% of \$80.00." Submission of a claim for \$80.00 could be considered fraudulent.

My recommendation is to charge and collect co-payments for EMS services provided by the City.

I hope you find this to be useful.

As:12/9/11:Z:\Cities\La Marque\memoemscopay.doc

1111 BAYOU ROAD • LA MARQUE, TEXAS 77568-4299

Administration 938-9202 • Public Works 938-9280 • Police 938-9269 • Fire 938-9260 • Judicial 938-9245 • Inspection 938-9204



[We redact certain identifying information and certain potentially privileged, confidential, or proprietary information associated with the individual or entity, unless otherwise approved by the requestor.]

Issued: August 29, 2011

Posted: September 6, 2011

[Names and address redacted]

Re: OIG Advisory Opinion No. 11-13

Ladies and Gentlemen:

We are writing in response to your request for an advisory opinion regarding a proposal for a county which provides emergency medical services ("EMS") transportation through its fire department, to treat revenue received from taxes as payment of otherwise applicable cost-sharing amounts owed by bona fide county residents for EMS transportation to hospitals (the "Proposed Arrangement"). Specifically, you have inquired whether the Proposed Arrangement would constitute grounds for the imposition of sanctions under the civil monetary penalty provision prohibiting inducements to beneficiaries, section 1128A(a)(5) of the Social Security Act (the "Act"), or under the exclusion authority at section 1128(b)(7) of the Act, or the civil monetary penalty provision at section 1128A(a)(7) of the Act, as those sections relate to the commission of acts described in section 1128B(b) of the Act, the Federal anti-kickback statute.

You have certified that all of the information provided in your request, including all supplementary letters, is true and correct and constitutes a complete description of the relevant facts and agreements among the parties.

In issuing this opinion, we have relied solely on the facts and information presented to us. We have not undertaken an independent investigation of such information. This opinion is limited to the facts presented. If material facts have not been disclosed or have been misrepresented, this opinion is without force and effect.

Based on the facts certified in your request for an advisory opinion and supplemental submissions, we conclude that the Proposed Arrangement would not generate prohibited remuneration under the anti-kickback statute. Accordingly, the Office of Inspector General ("OIG") would not impose administrative sanctions on [name redacted] under sections 1128(b)(7) or 1128A(a)(7) of the Act (as those sections relate to the commission of acts described in section 1128B(b) of the Act) in connection with the Proposed Arrangement. In addition, the OIG would not impose administrative sanctions on [name redacted] under section 1128A(a)(5) of the Act in connection with the Proposed Arrangement. This opinion is limited to the Proposed Arrangement and, therefore, we express no opinion about any ancillary agreements or arrangements disclosed or referenced in your request letter or supplemental submissions.

This opinion may not be relied on by any persons other than [name redacted], the requestor of this opinion, and is further qualified as set out in Part IV below and in 42 C.F.R. Part 1008.

I. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

[Name redacted] (the "County") is a legal subdivision of [state name redacted] that provides EMS transportation through its fire department (the "Department"). Under the County code, the Department is responsible for management and oversight of the provision of pre-hospital emergency patient care and services as well as any additional services related to fire safety and EMS transportation. The Department is comprised of the employees of the County Fire and EMS transportation operations and various volunteer fire companies and volunteer rescue squads.¹ No private EMS transportation is offered in the County.

Currently, the County funds EMS transportation within its service area by means of taxes and per-service ambulance transport fees. These fees are established by municipal ordinance and are billed to patients and their insurers, including Federal health care programs such as Medicare and Medicaid. The County bills all patients and their insurers the full amount of the fees for EMS transportation, including any applicable cost-sharing amounts such as co-payments and deductibles.

Under the Proposed Arrangement, the County would not bill bona fide County residents who receive EMS transportation to hospitals for cost-sharing amounts for which they otherwise would be responsible. The County would accept payment from bona fide County residents' insurers, including Federal health care programs, as payment in full for the EMS transportation to hospitals (i.e., "insurance only billing"), and would treat revenues received from local taxes as payment of the cost-sharing amounts. The County

¹ The County's Code of Ordinances §§ 61-50, 61-51 & 61-52.

would continue to bill non-resident patients for any cost-sharing amounts due in connection with their EMS transportation.

II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. Law

The anti-kickback statute makes it a criminal offense knowingly and willfully to offer, pay, solicit, or receive any remuneration to induce or reward referrals of items or services reimbursable by a Federal health care program. See section 1128B(b) of the Act. Where remuneration is paid purposefully to induce or reward referrals of items or services payable by a Federal health care program, the anti-kickback statute is violated. By its terms, the statute ascribes criminal liability to parties on both sides of an impermissible "kickback" transaction. For purposes of the anti-kickback statute, "remuneration" includes the transfer of anything of value, directly or indirectly, overtly or covertly, in cash or in kind.

The statute has been interpreted to cover any arrangement where one purpose of the remuneration was to obtain money for the referral of services or to induce further referrals. United States v. Kats, 871 F.2d 105 (9th Cir. 1989); United States v. Greber, 760 F.2d 68 (3d Cir.), cert. denied, 474 U.S. 988 (1985). Violation of the statute constitutes a felony punishable by a maximum fine of \$25,000, imprisonment up to five years, or both. Conviction will also lead to automatic exclusion from Federal health care programs, including Medicare and Medicaid. Where a party commits an act described in section 1128B(b) of the Act, the OIG may initiate administrative proceedings to impose civil monetary penalties on such party under section 1128A(a)(7) of the Act. The OIG may also initiate administrative proceedings to exclude such party from the Federal health care programs under section 1128(b)(7) of the Act.

Section 1128A(a)(5) of the Act provides for the imposition of civil monetary penalties against any person who gives something of value to a Medicare or state health care program, including Medicaid, beneficiary that the benefactor knows or should know is likely to influence the beneficiary's selection of a particular provider, practitioner, or supplier of any item or service for which payment may be made, in whole or in part, by Medicare or a state health care program, including Medicaid. The OIG may also initiate administrative proceedings to exclude such party from the Federal health care programs. Section 1128A(i)(6) of the Act defines "remuneration" for purposes of section 1128A(a)(5) as including, inter alia, the waiver of cost-sharing obligations (or any part thereof).²

² The statute contains an exception to the definition of remuneration, not applicable here, for certain waivers of cost-sharing obligations that are not advertised, that are not routine,

B. Analysis

The “insurance only” billing under the Proposed Arrangement could implicate the anti-kickback statute to the extent that it constitutes a limited waiver of Medicare or other Federal health care program cost-sharing amounts. Our concern about potentially abusive waivers of Medicare cost-sharing amounts under the anti-kickback statute is longstanding. For example, we previously have stated that providers that routinely waive Medicare cost-sharing amounts for reasons unrelated to individualized, good faith assessments of financial hardship may be held liable under the anti-kickback statute. See, e.g., Special Fraud Alert, 59 Fed. Reg. 65372, 65374 (Dec. 19, 1994). Such waivers may constitute prohibited remuneration to induce referrals under the anti-kickback statute, as well as a violation of the civil monetary penalty prohibition against inducements to beneficiaries, section 1128A(a)(5) of the Act.

However, there is a special rule for providers and suppliers that are owned and operated by a state or a political subdivision of a state, such as a municipality or fire department. The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (“CMS”) Medicare Benefit Policy Manual (“BPM”) Chapter 16, section 50.3.1 provides that:

A [state or local government] facility which reduces or waives its charges for patients unable to pay, or charges patients only to the extent of their Medicare and other health insurance coverage, is not viewed as furnishing free services and may therefore receive program payment.

Pub. 100-02 BPM Chap. 16, section 50.3.1 at:

<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/manuals/Downloads/bp102c16.pdf> (formerly Medicare Carrier Manual section 2309.4 and Medicare Intermediary Manual section 3153.3A).

Notwithstanding the use of the term “facility,” CMS has confirmed that this provision would apply to a state or municipal ambulance company that is a Medicare Part B supplier. CMS has also confirmed that this provision would apply to waivers of cost-sharing amounts for residents who need EMS transportation.

Accordingly, because Medicare would not require the County to collect cost-sharing amounts from residents, we would not impose sanctions under the anti-kickback statute where the cost-sharing waiver is implemented by the County categorically for bona fide residents of the County.³ Nothing in this advisory opinion would apply to waivers of cost-sharing amounts based on criteria other than residency, as defined by the County,

and that are made on the basis of individual determinations of financial need or for which reasonable collection efforts have been made. Section 1128A(i)(6) of the Act.

³ We note that for the same reasons we would not impose sanctions under section 1128A(a)(5) of the Act.

We note that this provision of the CMS manual applies only to situations in which the governmental unit is the ambulance supplier; it does not apply to contracts with outside ambulance suppliers. For example, where a municipality contracts with an outside ambulance supplier for the provision of services to residents of its service area, the municipality cannot require the ambulance supplier to waive out-of-pocket cost-sharing amounts unless the municipality pays the cost-sharing amounts owed or otherwise makes provisions for the payment of such cost-sharing amounts. See, e.g., OIG Advisory Opinion No. 01-12 (July 20, 2001). There is an important difference between a municipally-owned ambulance company voluntarily waiving cost-sharing amounts for its own residents and a municipality requiring a private company to bill "insurance only" as a condition of getting the municipality's EMS transportation business, including Medicare business. Lump sum or periodic payments by the municipality, on behalf of residents or others, may be permitted if the payments are reasonably calculated to cover the expected uncollected cost-sharing amounts.

III. CONCLUSION

Based on the facts certified in your request for an advisory opinion and supplemental submissions, we conclude that the Proposed Arrangement would not generate prohibited remuneration under the anti-kickback statute. Accordingly, the OIG would not impose administrative sanctions on [name redacted] under sections 1128(b)(7) or 1128A(a)(7) of the Act (as those sections relate to the commission of acts described in section 1128B(b) of the Act) in connection with the Proposed Arrangement. In addition, the OIG would not impose administrative sanctions on [name redacted] under section 1128A(a)(5) of the Act in connection with the Proposed Arrangement. This opinion is limited to the Proposed Arrangement and, therefore, we express no opinion about any ancillary agreements or arrangements disclosed or referenced in your request letter or supplemental submissions.

IV. LIMITATIONS

The limitations applicable to this opinion include the following:

- This advisory opinion is issued only to [name redacted], the requestor of this opinion. This advisory opinion has no application to, and cannot be relied upon by, any other individual or entity.
- This advisory opinion may not be introduced into evidence in any matter involving an entity or individual that is not a requestor of this opinion.
- This advisory opinion is applicable only to the statutory provisions specifically noted above. No opinion is expressed or implied herein with

respect to the application of any other Federal, state, or local statute, rule, regulation, ordinance, or other law that may be applicable to the Proposed Arrangement, including, without limitation, the physician self-referral law, section 1877 of the Act.

- This advisory opinion will not bind or obligate any agency other than the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- This advisory opinion is limited in scope to the specific arrangement described in this letter and has no applicability to other arrangements, even those which appear similar in nature or scope
- No opinion is expressed herein regarding the liability of any party under the False Claims Act or other legal authorities for any improper billing, claims submission, cost reporting, or related conduct.

This opinion is also subject to any additional limitations set forth at 42 C.F.R. Part 1008.

The OIG will not proceed against [name redacted] with respect to any action that is part of the Proposed Arrangement taken in good faith reliance upon this advisory opinion, as long as all of the material facts have been fully, completely, and accurately presented, and the Proposed Arrangement in practice comports with the information provided. The OIG reserves the right to reconsider the questions and issues raised in this advisory opinion and, where the public interest requires, to rescind, modify, or terminate this opinion. In the event that this advisory opinion is modified or terminated, the OIG will not proceed against [name redacted] with respect to any action taken in good faith reliance upon this advisory opinion, where all of the relevant facts were fully, completely, and accurately presented and where such action was promptly discontinued upon notification of the modification or termination of this advisory opinion. An advisory opinion may be rescinded only if the relevant and material facts have not been fully, completely, and accurately disclosed to the OIG.

Sincerely,

/Lewis Morris

Lewis Morris
Chief Counsel to the Inspector General

Office of Inspector General Approves Waiver of Copayments and Deductibles for Ambulance Services to Residents of Fire District

On April 25, 2003, the Office of the Inspector General ("OIG") of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, issued an advisory opinion allowing a municipal corporation to treat tax revenues from residents as payment of copayments and deductibles. The OIG said that the proposed practice did not violate the federal anti-kickback statute. The advisory opinion was in response to an inquiry from a fire protection district that owned an ambulance service and was the exclusive provider of emergency medical services in its service area. The fire district did not subcontract its services. The fire district adopted an ordinance under which it billed residents only to the extent of their insurance coverage. The fire district treated the revenues from local taxes as payment of any applicable copayments and deductibles.

The fire district was concerned that its ordinance might violate the federal antikickback statute. The anti-kickback statute makes it a criminal offense knowingly and willfully to offer, pay solicit, or receive anything of value to induce referrals of items or services reimbursable by a federal health program. In 1994, the OIG issued a Special Fraud Alert emphasizing its concern over potentially abusive waivers of Medicare copayments and deductibles. The OIG generally views such waivers of copayments and deductibles as prohibited attempts to induce referrals.

However, the OIG approved the fire district's ordinance on the basis of a special rule for providers that are owned and operated by municipal corporations. The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services ("CMS") Carrier Manual states in section 2309.4:

A [state or local government] facility which reduces or waives its charges for patients unable to pay, or charges patients only to the extent of their Medicare and other health insurance coverage, is not viewed as furnishing free services and may therefore receive program payment.

The OIG reasoned that because CMS would not require the fire district to collect copayments or deductibles from residents, the OIG would not impose sanctions under the antikickback statute if the fire district waived copayments and deductibles for residents. The OIG cautioned that this exemption applied only to bona fide residents or the employees of bona fide residents. The OIG also emphasized that the exemption applied only to situations in which the governmental unit is the ambulance supplier. If a municipality contracts with an outside ambulance supplier to provide services to residents, the municipality cannot require the ambulance supplier to waive coinsurance amounts unless the municipality pays the coinsurance.

As with all OIG advisory opinions, the OIG cautioned that the opinion has no application to, and cannot be relied upon by, any other entity. However, other municipalities can rely on the exemption in the CMS carrier manual on which the OIG based its advisory opinion. The OIG's opinion appears to be a reasonable interpretation of the provision in the CMS manual that allows state or local government facilities to waive or reduce copayments or deductibles for residents. Some Washington state public hospital districts have implemented similar programs in the past and, in light of this advisory opinion, other public hospital districts may now wish to consider the viability of a similar program. A copy of the OIG Advisory Opinion is available online at: <http://oig.hhs.gov/fraud/docs/advisoryopinions/2003/ao0309.pdf>.

SPECIAL ADVISORY BULLETIN WARNS AGAINST SUSPECT JOINT VENTURES

The Office of the Inspector General ("OIG") of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services has issued a Special Advisory Bulletin warning that certain joint ventures may violate the antikickback statute. The Bulletin focuses on joint ventures where a healthcare provider in one line of business (the "Owner") expands into a related business by contracting with an existing provider of a related item or service ("Supplier"). Generally, the Supplier manages the new line of business and often will supply it with inventory, employees, space, billing and other services. The OIG generally disapproves of this type of arrangement if the result is the Owner con-

tracting out the entire line of business to a potential competitor and receiving in return the profits as compensation for referrals of patients insured by federal programs.

The OIG identified several indicia of a suspect joint venture. For example, an Owner may seek to expand into a new line of business to provide a service to its existing patient base. The Owner's primary contribution is referrals. The Owner has little or no financial risk. The Supplier is an entity that would normally be a competitor for the new line of business. The Supplier provides many of the key services, such as management, billing, equipment, personnel, and office space. The Owner's compensation takes into account the volume and value of services. An arrangement that meets some or all of the criteria may be considered suspect by the OIG under the AKS.

Of course, the presence or absence of some of these elements is not determinative of the legitimacy of a particular arrangement. In general, the opinion does not add any new analysis to its 1989 Fraud Alert as joint ventures. It may be possible to carefully structure a contractual joint venture that meets safe harbor protection under the AKS. However, the Bulletin is a warning that the OIG will look closely at joint ventures in general; and specifically joint ventures in which a new line of business is contracted out to a potential competitor. The full text of the Special Advisory Bulletin is available online at: <http://oig.hhs.gov/fraud/docs/alertsandbulletins/042303SABJointVentures.pdf>.



Office of Inspector General
Office of Public Affairs
330 Independence Ave., SW
Room 5541, Cohen Bldg.
Washington, DC 20201
(202) 619-1343

FACT SHEET

November 1999

Contact: Alwyn Cassil (202) 205-0333

FEDERAL ANTI-KICKBACK LAW AND REGULATORY SAFE HARBORS

***Overview:** On the books since 1972, the federal anti-kickback law's main purpose is to protect patients and the federal health care programs from fraud and abuse by curtailing the corrupting influence of money on health care decisions. Straightforward but broad, the law states that anyone who knowingly and willfully receives or pays anything of value to influence the referral of federal health care program business, including Medicare and Medicaid, can be held accountable for a felony. Violations of the law are punishable by up to five years in prison, criminal fines up to \$25,000, administrative civil money penalties up to \$50,000, and exclusion from participation in federal health care programs.*

Because the law is broad on its face, concerns arose among health care providers that some relatively innocuous -- and in some cases even beneficial -- commercial arrangements are prohibited by the anti-kickback law. Responding to these concerns, Congress in 1987 authorized the Department to issue regulations designating specific "safe harbors" for various payment and business practices that, while potentially prohibited by the law, would not be prosecuted.

The Office of Inspector General has previously published 13 regulatory safe harbors, 11 in 1991 and two in 1992. A new final rule scheduled for publication in the Nov. 19, 1999, Federal Register will establish eight new safe-harbor provisions and clarify six of the original 11 safe harbors published in 1991. These proposals were published in the Federal Register in 1993 and 1994 and have been significantly modified in response to voluminous public comments. Additionally, an interim final rule establishing a safe harbor for shared-risk arrangements is scheduled for publication in the Nov. 19, 1999, Federal Register. After publication of the two new rules, there will be a total of 23 anti-kickback safe harbors consolidated in the Code of Federal Regulations in 21 subparagraphs.

SAFE HARBORS GENERALLY

Safe harbors immunize certain payment and business practices that are implicated by the anti-kickback statute from criminal and civil prosecution under the statute. To be protected by a safe harbor, an arrangement must fit squarely in the safe harbor. Failure to comply with a safe harbor provision does not mean that an arrangement is *per se* illegal. Compliance with safe harbors is voluntary, and arrangements that do not comply with a safe harbor must be analyzed on a case-by-case basis for compliance with the anti-kickback statute. Parties who are uncertain whether their arrangements qualify for safe harbor protection may request an advisory opinion. Instructions on how to request an advisory opinion are available on the Internet at <http://oig.hhs.gov>.

THE 13 EXISTING SAFE HARBORS

The 1991 safe harbors addressed the following types of business or payment practices: investments in large

publicly held health care companies; investments in small health care joint ventures; space rental; equipment rental; personal services and management contracts; sales of retiring physicians' practices to other physicians; referral services; warranties; discounts; employee compensation; group purchasing organizations; and waivers of Medicare Part A inpatient cost-sharing amounts. The 1992 interim final safe harbors, which were finalized in 1996, addressed the following practices in managed care settings: increased coverage, reduced cost-sharing amounts, or reduced premium amounts offered by health plans to beneficiaries; and price reductions offered to health plans by providers.

THE NEW SAFE HARBORS

The preamble to the new final rule includes a summary of each proposal from 1993 and 1994, a summary of each new safe harbor, and the Office of Inspector General's response to public comments on each topic area. The new safe harbors address the following areas: investments in underserved areas; practitioner recruitment in underserved areas; obstetrical malpractice insurance subsidies for underserved areas; sales of practices to hospitals in underserved areas; investments in ambulatory surgical centers; investments in group practices; referral arrangements for specialty services; and cooperative hospital service organizations.

Investments in Ambulatory Surgical Centers (ASCs)

The original proposal protected only Medicare-certified ASCs wholly owned by surgeons. Many in the industry urged that the original proposal be broadened. The expanded final rule protects certain investment interests in four categories of freestanding Medicare-certified ASCs: surgeon-owned ASCs; single-specialty ASCs (e.g., all gastroenterologists); multi-specialty ASCs (e.g., a mix of surgeons and gastroenterologists); and hospital/physician-owned ASCs. In general, to be protected, physician investors must be physicians for whom the ASC is an extension of their office practice pursuant to conditions set forth in the safe harbor. Hospital investors must not be in a position to make or influence referrals. Certain investors who are not existing or potential referral sources are permitted. The ASC safe harbor does not apply to other physician-owned clinical joint ventures, such as cardiac catheterization labs, end-stage renal dialysis facilities or radiation oncology facilities.

Joint Ventures in Underserved Areas

Often health care ventures in medically underserved areas have difficulty attracting needed capital, and, often, the best available sources of capital are local physicians. Many underserved area ventures cannot fit in the existing safe harbor for small entity joint ventures because that safe harbor limits physician ownership and the revenues that can be derived from referrals from physician investors. The underserved area joint venture safe harbor relaxes several of the conditions of the existing joint venture safe harbor. The new safe harbor permits a higher percentage of physician investors -- up to 50 percent -- and unlimited revenues from referral source investors. The new safe harbor expands on the 1993 proposal by including joint ventures in underserved urban, as well as rural, areas. To qualify, a venture must be located in a medically underserved area, as defined by Department regulation, and serve 75 percent medically underserved patients.

Practitioner Recruitment in Underserved Areas

This safe harbor protects recruitment payments made by entities to attract needed physicians and other health care professionals to rural and urban health professional shortage areas (HPSAs), as designated by the Health Resources and Services Administration. The safe harbor requires that at least 75 percent of the recruited practitioner's revenue be from patients who reside in HSPAs or medically underserved areas or are members of medically underserved populations, such as the homeless or migrant workers. The safe harbor limits the duration of payments to three years. The safe harbor does not prescribe the types of protected payments, such as income guarantees or moving expenses, leaving that determination to negotiation by the parties.

Because of the risk of disguised payments for referrals, the safe harbor does not protect payments made by hospitals to existing group practices to recruit physicians to join the group, nor does it protect payments to retain existing practitioners. Such arrangements remain subject to case-by-case review under the anti-kickback statute.

Sales of Physician Practices to Hospitals in Underserved Areas

This safe harbor protects hospitals in HPSAs that buy and "hold" the practice of a retiring physician until a new physician can be recruited to replace the retiring one. To qualify for safe harbor protection, the sale must be completed within three years, and the hospital must engage in good faith efforts to recruit a new practitioner.

Subsidies for Obstetrical Malpractice Insurance in Underserved Areas

This safe harbor protects a hospital or other entity that pays all or part of the malpractice insurance premiums for practitioners engaging in obstetrical practice in HPSAs. To qualify for protection, at least 75 percent of the subsidized practitioners' patients must be medically underserved patients.

Investments in Group Practices

This safe harbor protects investments by physicians in their own group practices, if the group practice meets the physician self-referral (Stark) law definition of a group practice. The safe harbor also protects investments in solo practices where the practice is conducted through the solo practitioner's professional corporation or other separate legal entity. The safe harbor does not protect investments by group practices or members of group practices in ancillary services' joint ventures, although such joint ventures may qualify for protection under other safe harbors.

Specialty Referral Arrangements Between Providers

The safe harbor protects certain arrangements when an individual or entity agrees to refer a patient to another individual or entity for specialty services in return for the party receiving the referral to refer the patient back at a certain time or under certain circumstances. For example, a primary care physician and a specialist to whom the primary care physician has made a referral may agree that, when the referred patient reaches a particular stage of recovery, the primary care physician should resume treatment of the patient. The safe harbor does not protect arrangements involving parties that split a global fee from a federal program. The safe harbor requires that referrals be clinically appropriate, rather than based on arbitrary dates or time frames.

Cooperative Hospital Services Organizations

This safe harbor protects cooperative hospital service organizations (CHSOs) that qualify under section 501(e) of the Internal Revenue Code. CHSOs are organizations formed by two or more tax-exempt hospitals, known as "patron hospitals," to provide specifically enumerated services, such as purchasing, billing, and clinical services solely for the benefit of patron hospitals. The safe harbor will protect payments from a patron hospital to a CHSO to support the CHSO's operational costs and payments from a CHSO to a patron hospital that are required by IRS rules.

CLARIFICATION OF EXISTING SAFE HARBORS

The new final rule clarifies aspects of the original safe harbors for large and small entity investments; space rental; equipment rental; personal services and management contracts; referral services; and discounts. Many

of the changes are technical in nature. The intent of the clarifications is to make the regulations easier for the industry to understand and apply to particular factual circumstances.

Withdrawal of Proposed "Sham" Transactions Rule

The Office of Inspector General elected not to adopt the "sham" transactions rule proposed in the 1994 proposed regulation. However, the preamble to the new rule makes clear that safe harbors only protect arrangements if the form and substance of the transaction conform to the safe harbor in which shelter is sought.

SHARED-RISK SAFE HARBORS

In 1996, Congress enacted a new exception to the anti-kickback statute for certain shared-risk arrangements and directed the Department to issue regulations through a negotiated rulemaking process. The negotiating committee, composed of industry and government representatives, issued a joint committee statement in January 1998 that describes the agreement reached by the committee and served as a guideline for the government's rulemaking. The interim final rule with comment period for the shared-risk exception is also scheduled for publication in the Nov. 19, 1999, *Federal Register*.

###

INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM

LA MARQUE FIRE DEPARTMENT

TO: Carol Buttler, City Manager

FROM: Gerald Grimm, Fire Chief

DATE: February 19, 2014

SUBJECT: Recommended EMS Billing Policy for In-District and Out-of-District Patients

I have thoroughly analyzed the existing "In-District Resident Waiver" EMS billing policy which has been in place since February 14, 2006 and, offer for your consideration the following recommended patient billing procedure which I believe comports to the spirit and intent of the desired direction expressed by the City Council during the workshop on January 27th.

I invite your attention to the previous analysis with attachments I submitted on January 24, 2014.

RECOMMENDATION

The City of La Marque should rescind the current administrative "In-District Resident Waiver" policy and, adopt in lieu thereof, the following edict for our billing contractor to adhere to:

IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT PATIENT ACCOUNTS:

Effective immediately "In-District Resident" patients receiving emergency medical services provided by the City of La Marque shall be billed in accordance with the standard, best practices billing and re-billing process which calls for billing/re-billing three (3) times at regular thirty (30) day "cycle billing" intervals, with scheduled reviews to determine if collection action is indicated.

When direct contact with the patient becomes necessary, billing contractor shall engage in "soft" industry best practices patient contact billing utilizing Auto-Dialer Technology and Predictive Dialer Technology.

Aged patient receivables shall be submitted for best practices collection by a contractor selected by the City for a period not to exceed one hundred and eighty (180) days with scheduled reviews to determine if collection activity should continue or cease. In-District Resident delinquent patient accounts **{shall not}** be submitted to any of the "credit reporting agencies" or subjected to litigation.

OUT-OF-DISTRICT PATIENT ACCOUNTS:

Effective immediately "Out-of-District" patients receiving emergency medical services provided by the City of Marque shall be billed in accordance with the standard, best practices billing and re-billing process which calls for billing/re-billing three (3) times at regular thirty (30) day "cycle billing" intervals, with scheduled reviews to determine if collection action is indicated.

When direct contact with the patient becomes necessary, the billing contractor shall engage in “**customary**” industry best practices patient contact billing utilizing Auto-Dialer Technology, Predictive Dialer Technology and other available technology/processes at the billing contractor’s discretion.

Aged patient receivables shall submitted for best practices collection by a contractor selected by the City for a period not to exceed one hundred and eighty (180) days with scheduled reviews to determine if collection activity should continue or cease. Out-of-District delinquent patient accounts {**may be**} submitted to any of the “credit reporting agencies”, but shall not be subjected to litigation.

I welcome the opportunity to discuss this matter with you at your convenience. As always, thank you for your continued support of our department.

FY-2014 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2013				2014				
MONTH	10	11	12		1	2	3	4	5
	\$47,080.30	\$30,108.32	\$44,669.74		\$43,325.29				
YEAR									
MONTH	6	7	8	9					
YTD TOTAL: \$165,183.65									

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIIX-----COLLECTION RATE

DATE	PAYMENT
10/2/2013	\$4,891
11/2/2013	\$6,096
12/2/2013	\$3,757
01/2/2014	\$3,930

YTD TOTAL: \$18,674
AVERAGE PYMT: \$4258

YTD Average: 37%

*Payments to Intermedix are calculated on collections during the previous month. The amount collected and fees paid to Intermedix may or may not reflect credits, refunds, or adjustments not yet processed and posted.

YTD RESPONSES – TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES – BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

MONTH	YEAR	RESPONSES	GROSS CHARGES	NET CHARGES	BILLABLE
10	2013	114	\$160,411.87	\$105,379.51	101
11	2013	109	\$150,957.09	\$101,743.12	98
12	2013	128	\$169,362.76	\$114,213.13	119
01	2014	102	\$143,871.71	\$116,719.00	90
YTD TOTALS:		453	\$624,603.43	\$438,054.76	408

FY-2013 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2012	2012	2012	2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
MONTH	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5
	\$38,894	\$32,236	\$50,638	\$39,208	\$27,107	\$34,375	\$31,785	\$41,705

YEAR	2013	2013	2013	2013
MONTH	6	7	8	9
	\$20,400	\$24,279	\$38,547	\$38,825.21

YTD TOTAL: \$417,999.21

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIARY-----COLLECTION RATE

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAYMENT</u>
10/3/2012	\$2,986
11/3/2012	\$5,036
12/2/2012	\$3,595
01/2/2013	\$6,543
02/2/2013	\$5,077
03/2/2013	\$3,366
04/2/2013	\$4,449
05/2/2013	\$4,112
06/2/2013	\$5,384
07/2/2013	\$2,632
08/2/2013	\$3,136
09/2/2013	\$4,775

YTD TOTAL: \$51,091
AVERAGE PYMT: \$4258

YTD Average: 29.9%

YTD RESPONSES - TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES - BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>RESPONSES</u>	<u>GROSS CHARGES</u>	<u>NET CHARGES</u>	<u>BILLABLE</u>
10	2012	124	\$ 195,835		114
11	2012	110	168,367		102
12	2012	124	173,664		106
01	2013	121	173,440		110
02	2013	111	155,178		100
03	2013	121	174,200		105
04	2013	112	172,363		103
05	2013	100	140,605		86
06	2013	115	166,375		104
07	2013	128	179,791		110
08	2013	122	179,571		108
09	2013	127	170,919		107
YTD TOTALS:	1400		2,050,305	\$1,394,867.06	1255

La Marque Fire/Rescue
PO BOX 940249
HOUSTON TX 77094



RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

La Marque Fire/Rescue
Phone #: 888-987-6183

THIS IS NOT A BILL

Stanley Hamilton
XXXXXXXXXXXX
1903 Gulf Fwy
XXXXXXXXXXXX
La Marque TX 77568

Remit To:
La Marque F/R
PO BOX 940249
HOUSTON TX 77094

Origin:
1903 Gulf Fwy # 82
La Marque TX 77568

Destination:
Mainland Medical Center
6801 Emmett F. Lowry Exp
Texas City TX 77591

Re:	Run Number: 2013-0215590	Account Number: 17589849 XXXXXXXXXX	Date of Service: 11/01/2013	Bill to Insurance: \$1347.00
-----	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---------------------------------

Dear ~~Stanley Hamilton~~

This statement is the result of a response for ambulance services on 11/01/2013. As a courtesy to our residents, we will only bill your insurance company for the services performed. If you have insurance, please complete and sign the back of this form, and return to us. Please make sure your name is exactly as it appears on your insurance card. You may also provide insurance information at www.intermedix.com/billpay. We will file a claim on your behalf. For information or assistance on this account, please call 888-987-6183.

If you have any questions feel free to call 888-987-6183

In order to process your claim, please provide your insurance information below and mail the form to LA MARQUE FIRE/RESCUE, PO BOX 940249, HOUSTON TX 77094 or fax it to 1-866-724-5995. To view your account online, go to www.intermedix.com/billpay

Do you have insurance? Yes ☐ No ☐ (If you **do not** have insurance, complete only the Patient Information section.)

Patient Information (Required Information)

Patient's First Name	MI	Patient's Last Name	Patient's Sex
			M ☐ F ☐
Patient's Date of Birth (MM-DD-YYYY)	Patient's Social Security Number		Telephone Number (Include Area Code)
E-mail Address			

I authorize any holder of medical or other information about me to release to Medicare, Medicaid or any other payer responsible for payment and any information needed for this related Medicare or other claim, now, in the future or in the past. I permit a copy of this authorization to be used in place of the original and request payment of medical insurance benefits to the service provider.

Signature _____ Date _____
 Patient Representative's relationship to patient: Self ☐ Parent ☐ Other ☐ If other, please explain: _____
 Patient Representative's Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip Code: _____

Medicare Information

Medicare ID (Include letters and numbers)	Railroad

Medicaid Information

Medicaid ID (Include letters and numbers)	State

Patient Insurance Information

Policy Holder's First Name	MI	Policy Holder's Last Name	Patient's Relationship to Insured
			Self ☐ Spouse ☐ Other ☐
Insurance Company Name	Primary ☐		Secondary ☐
Insurance Policy Number	Insurance Group Number		
Insurance Company Address			
City	State	ZIP Code	

Patient Accident/Injury Insurance Information

If services were related to an accident or injury, please provide any additional insurance information, such as homeowners, automobile, workers' compensation, or liability.

Policy Holder's First Name	MI	Policy Holder's Last Name	Patient's Relationship to Insured
			Self ☐ Spouse ☐ Other ☐
Insurance Company Name	Insurance Contact Phone Number		
Insurance Policy Number	Claim Number		
Insurance Company Address			
City	State	ZIP Code	

At-fault Party's Accident/Injury Insurance Information

If services were related to an accident or injury, please provide any additional insurance information for the responsible party, such as homeowners, automobile, workers' compensation, or liability.

Policy Holder's First Name	MI	Policy Holder's Last Name	Patient's Relationship to Insured
			Self ☐ Spouse ☐ Other ☐
Insurance Company Name	Insurance Contact Phone Number		
Insurance Policy Number	Claim Number		
Insurance Company Address			
City	State	ZIP Code	





CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ed Hersh
Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 11c
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Parks Board to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-006**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, Amending Section 44-19, City Park Hours, of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to provide an exception for Bayou Fest, organized sport activities and other events authorized by the Parks Board and the City in any City Park. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

X

Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. Copy of **unapproved** February 20, 2014 Park Board Minutes recommending adoption of Ordinance

Staff Briefing:

- Current ordinance require parks (except Mahan) be open one-half hour before sunrise to one-half hour after sunset. Mahan can remain open after sunset as this park is used for athletic events and has lights.
- Closing parks, especially Highland Bayou Park during special events creates a hardship for participants as they would need to vacate the park and leave their booths unattended.
- Bayou Fest is the City's major special event and the cook off teams need to set up the evening prior to begin preparations for cook-off.
- Amending the hours would allow for greater use of Highland Bayou Park to include scout camp overs, Easter Sunrise Services and other special events.

History:

- The current Ordinance No. 44-19 restricts park operating hours, except Mahan Park to one-half hour prior to sunrise to one-half hour after sunset.
- February 20, 2014- the Park Board reviewed the proposed ordinance and voted unanimously to recommend that Council adopt this proposed ordinance to amend park hours.

Target Implementation: April 1, 2014

Significant Action Dates: None



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other (be Specific) | |
| ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-006** an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, Amending Section 44-19, City Park Hours, of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to provide an exception for Bayou Fest, organized sport activities and other events authorized by the Parks Board and the City in any City Park. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: None

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-006

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, AMENDING SECTION 44-19, CITY PARK HOURS, OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO PROVIDE AN EXCEPTION FOR BAYOU FEST, ORGANIZED SPORTS ACTIVITIES AND OTHER EVENTS AUTHORIZED BY THE PARKS BOARD AND THE CITY IN ANY CITY PARK.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Sec. 44-19, City Park Hours, of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 44-19. City Park Hours

(a) All city parks with the exception of Mahan Park shall be open to the public only during designated hours as set out below:

The designated hours for all city parks except Mahan Park shall be from one-half hour before sunrise to one-half hour after sunset. No person shall be allowed to be in or on park grounds except during designated hours.

(b) This section shall not apply to Bayou Fest, any approved organized sports activities or other events as recommended and authorized by the Parks Board or by the City in any city park.

(c) Any violation will be subject to a penalty as provided by Section 1-9 of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas.”

PASSED AND APPROVED on first reading this ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on second and final reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



LA MARQUE PARKS BOARD
REGULAR MEETING MINUTES
February 20, 2014

1. CALL MEETING TO ORDER

Chairman McGaffey called the meeting to order at 6:40 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

Roll was called and a quorum was present.

PRESENT: Louis "Mac" McGaffey, Bo Hunter, Larry Walker, Herbert Franklin, Al Reida, C. J. Leggett.
Michael "Rock" Bock

ABSENT: Larry Walker

STAFF: Ed Hersh

3. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting, January 14, 2014

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the minutes.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Minutes were passed unanimously.

4. CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Parks Board limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the Parks Board may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours –

None

5. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action- approving the Parks Board Monthly Financial Report

Bo Hunter made a motion to approve the financial report.

Al Reida seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action – repairs to equipment in all parks –

Ed Hersh reported the following:

- Fall surface has been installed at MLK Jr. Park playground; under the swings at Lagana Park and under the swings at Highland Bayou Park.
- Trees have been trimmed in Mahan Park.
- The security light in MLK Jr. Park has been repaired and is now working.
- The Walter Feigle Park sign has been installed

6. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action –Designating soccer fields at Highland Bayou Park for youth, teen and adult use.

Mr. McGaffey opened the discussion describing the current layout of the three soccer fields and suggesting that it would be beneficial to identify each field by a number.

Al Reida made the motion to designate each field #1, #2 and #3 going from left to right with field #2 being the field directly behind the pavilion.

C. J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-An agreement with LaLiga soccer for the use of a soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

Last month a representative from the LaLiga Soccer League appeared to request use of one field at Highland Bayou Park for their season games.

Herb Franklin made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the LaLiga Soccer program use of Field #1 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement for adult soccer and for use of the soccer field at Highland Bayou Park.

A new adult soccer group has requested use of a field for soccer games.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve the contract and recommend to Council allowing the adult soccer program use of Field #2 at Highland Bayou Park with the exception of the month of October.

Al Reida seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- d. Discussion/possible action-An Agreement with Alejandro Medellin-Hustle Baseball for use of the baseball fields at Mahan Park.

Bo Hunter made a motion to table this item until the March meeting.

Herb Franklin seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- e. Discussion/possible action-changing Highland Bayou Park hours for City sponsored events.

The Chairman explained that this ordinance is needed to allow the BBQ teams at Bayou Fest to spend the night(s) in preparation for the cook off. The current ordinance requires the park to be closed one half hour after sunset.

Al Reida made the motion to approve the proposed ordinance with the amendment that under Section B the word and be changed to or as to read....authorized by the Parks Board or by the City....

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- f. Discussion/possible action-Purchase of stabilized sand for Mahan Park not to exceed \$425.00.

The chairman explained the need for stabilized sand to be added around the boat ramp as much of the ground has been washed away.

C.J. Leggett made the motion to approve funds not to exceed \$425.00 for stabilized sand.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- g. Discussion/possible action-Next meeting date-March 20, 2014

Herb Franklin made a motion to accept March 20, 2014 as the date for the next meeting.

C.J. Leggett seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

7. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS –

- Bo Hunter gave a financial report from the Bayou Fest 3 on 3 basketball tournament. He reported that the tournament netted a profit of \$31.00 after expenses.

- Mr. Hunter also said that the parks operation is on track and keep on progressing!
- “Rock” discussed the BBQ cook off and some possible new Friday evening options.
- Mac also discussed the BBQ and said that he would like to add a chili category.

10. ADJOURNMENT: Next Meeting March 20, 2014

C. J. Leggett made a motion to adjourn.

Bo Hunter seconded the motion; motion passed unanimously.

Meeting adjourned at 7:55 pm.

Louis McGaffey, Chairperson



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 11d
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action adopting Ordinance No. **O-2014-007**, an ordinance regarding the proposed abandonment of a 70.5' wide street (Oak Street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and 80' to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 49 and block 56. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Attachments for Reference

1. Ordinance with Exhibits (metes & bounds; survey)
2. Supporting documentation
3. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes- November 13, 2012

Staff Briefing:

- The City of La Marque received a petition to abandon a 70.5 wide street (Oak street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and 80' to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 49 and block 56.
- City Attorney has approved Ordinance for content and form

History (if applicable):

- **July 13, 2012** – Received request (petition)
- **July 13, 2012** – Letters sent to abutting property owners
- **July 25, 2012** – Received a response from utility company
- **November 13, 2012** – Planning & Zoning Meeting approving the abandonment with conditions
- **November 12, 2013** – Received release forms from abutting property owners

Target Implementation:

Significant Action Dates:

- **July 13, 2012** – Received request (petition)
- **July 13, 2012** – Letters sent to abutting property owners
- **July 25, 2012** – Received a response from utility companies
- **November 13, 2012** – Planning & Zoning Meeting approving the abandonment with conditions
- **November 12, 2013** – Received release forms from abutting property owners



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☒

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies

Cost Details: N/A

Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommended Motion: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-007**, an Ordinance regarding the proposed abandonment of a 70.5' wide street (Oak Street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and 80' to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 49 and block 56. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: Fee paid to City if approved.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Sec. 56-4. - Abandonment, etc., of streets and alleys.

(a)

All persons desiring to have the city exercise its powers regarding abandoning, altering, closing and vacating streets, alleys and other public ways and portions thereof, shall file their petition with the city clerk, in writing, directed to the city council. Such petition shall contain a description of the street, alley or portion thereof, and attached to said request shall be a list of all owners abutting said street, alley or portion thereof, together with the last known address of all such owners. In the event that all abutting property owners do not join in said petition, a statement shall be attached to said request showing the reason for nonparticipation of those who have not signed. The city clerk shall make the city tax rolls available to any petitioner under this section for the purpose of determining the names and address of all abutting property owners, and the tax rolls shall be conclusive as to the names of the abutting property owners for the purpose of this section.

(b)

Upon filing of such request and payment of the fee as hereinafter provided, the city clerk shall mail notices of said request and release forms by certified mail, return receipt requested, to all abutting property owners, and all utility companies (phone, electric, gas, cable, water and sewer). Any person filing such petition shall deposit with the city clerk, upon said filing, a sum of money in the amount as is determined from time to time by ordinance. Said sum shall be used to pay for the mailing of notices of said request and release forms. The requirements of this subsection shall apply equally to section 56-5, concerning the abandonment of easements.

(c)

In the event the petition requests that only a portion of a through street, alley or public way which is open to public access from either direction is to be abandoned, altered, closed or vacated, then it shall be necessary for the petitioner to provide the city clerk with the names and last known mailing addresses of all abutting property owners both for the portion to be closed and for that portion which is to remain open in either direction up to the next intersection with another street, alley or public way. Notices and release forms will be mailed to all such abutting property owners for the closed and open portions of said street, alley or public way as provided in subsection (b) above.

(d)

Said petition shall be submitted to the planning commission for its recommendation to the city council at its next regularly scheduled meeting, provided at least 30 days have lapsed from the date said request was filed. The planning commission shall be allowed no more than 30 days to formulate its recommendation to council.

(e)

Streets or alleys, whether owned by the city or whether such streets or alleys are designated by easements only, when abandoned shall then belong properly to the owner or owners of the abutting property. In order to abandon any street or alley, all property owners abutting said street or alley shall have consented to the abandonment, or such abandonment shall not be approved by the city council. No street or alley shall be abandoned until payment of a fee as determined from time to time by ordinance or the appraised market value of the street or alley based upon at least one bona fide appraisal selected by the city at the petitioner's expense, whichever is greater; and after

abandonment of such street or alley the city will deliver a quitclaim deed to the owners as to their proportionate ownership interest, upon payment of their proportionate share of the market value of the street, alley or public way. The determination of market value or proportionate ownership going to the abutting property owner of any street or alley shall ultimately be determined by the city council, and such determination shall be final. The preparation of all transfer documents shall be at the expense of petitioner. Recipients of such deeds shall be required to record their deeds with the county clerk and to render the acquired property to the central appraisal district.

(f)

This section shall not be construed to give any person the vested right to compel the city to abandon or vacate a street or alley.

(Code 1972, § 16-4; Ord. No. 564; Ord. No. 713, § 1)



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Sec. 56-5. - Abandonment of easement.

(a)

Upon the payment of (i) a fee in an amount as determined from time to time by ordinance or (ii) the appraised market value of the easement based on not less than one appraisal, whichever is greater, and after abandonment of the easement, the city will deliver a quitclaim deed to the owners of the fee simple title thereto. The determination of market value of any easement as fixed by city council shall be final.

(b)

This section shall not be construed to give any person the vested right to abandon or dispose of any easement.

(Code 1972, § 16-5; Ord. No. 564)

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-007

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, PROVIDING FOR THE VACATING, ABANDONMENT, AND CLOSING OF A 70.5' WIDE STREET (OAK STREET) R.O.W. ABANDONED SECTION OF 4TH STREET BETWEEN BLOCK 50 AND BLOCK 49 AND TO 100' WIDE STREET SECTION OF PRUNE BETWEEN BLOCK 40 AND BLOCK 56 BETTER DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS HERETO ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT "A".

WHEREAS, The City Council of City of La Marque, Texas, finds that said portion of a 70.5' wide street (Oak Street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 40 and block 56; and

WHEREAS, there is no longer any public need for the City of La Marque, Texas to retain ownership of nor perform maintenance on said portion of a 70.5' wide street (Oak Street) R.O.W. abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 and block 49 and to 100' wide street section of Prune between block 40 and block 56; and

WHEREAS, on July 13, 2012, Land & Sea filed a petition for abandonment with the City of La Marque, Texas, in accordance with La Marque Code of Ordinances Section 56-4 and 56-5; and

WHEREAS, on November 13, 2012, the Planning and Zoning Commission of the City of La Marque, Texas recommended that City Council review the petition filed by Land & Sea; and

WHEREAS, the burden of continued maintenance and the risk of liability which would be incurred by the City of La Marque, Texas, exceed any benefit to the City of La Marque, Texas from continued ownership; and

WHEREAS, Land & Sea has agreed to fulfill it's obligations under Section 56-4 and 56-5 of the City of La Marque, Texas' Code of ordinances including payment to the City of La Marque, Texas of the fair market value of the abandoned portion as a precondition of City Council approval and Land & Sea's receipt of a quit claim deed memorializing the abandonment.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the first reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on the second and final reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldrdge, TRMC
City Clerk

DERRICK ENGINEERING

(409-925-7221) - 13016 Elizabeth Drive - Santa Fe, Texas 77510

March 4, 2014 - Job No. 9423

EXHIBIT "A" - TRACT ONE

A tract of land out of that portion of 4th Street 70.5 foot wide right of way lying East of Block 49 and West of Block 50 and a portion of Prune Street 80 foot wide right of way lying South of Block 49 and that portion of Block 50 lying East of the G.H. & H. railroad right of way and North of Block 56, all in Subdivision "K" of the COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 81, Page 526 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1/2" iron rod found at the Northeast corner of said Block 50;

THENCE East across said 4th Street right of way, a distance of 70.5 feet to a 3/8" iron rod found for corner at the Northwest corner of said Block 49;

THENCE South, along the East line of said 4th Street right of way and the West line of said Block 49, at 265 feet pass the South line of said Block 49, and continuing across part of Prune Street right of way, a total distance of 315 feet to a 1/2" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE West, parallel with the South line of said Prune Street right of way, a distance of 63.40 feet to a 1/2" iron rod set for corner on the Northeast right of way line of Oak Street (55' R.O.W.);

THENCE North 38 deg. 22 min. West, along said Oak Street right of way, a distance of 63.77 feet to a 1/2" iron rod found for corner on the North right of way line of said Prune Street;

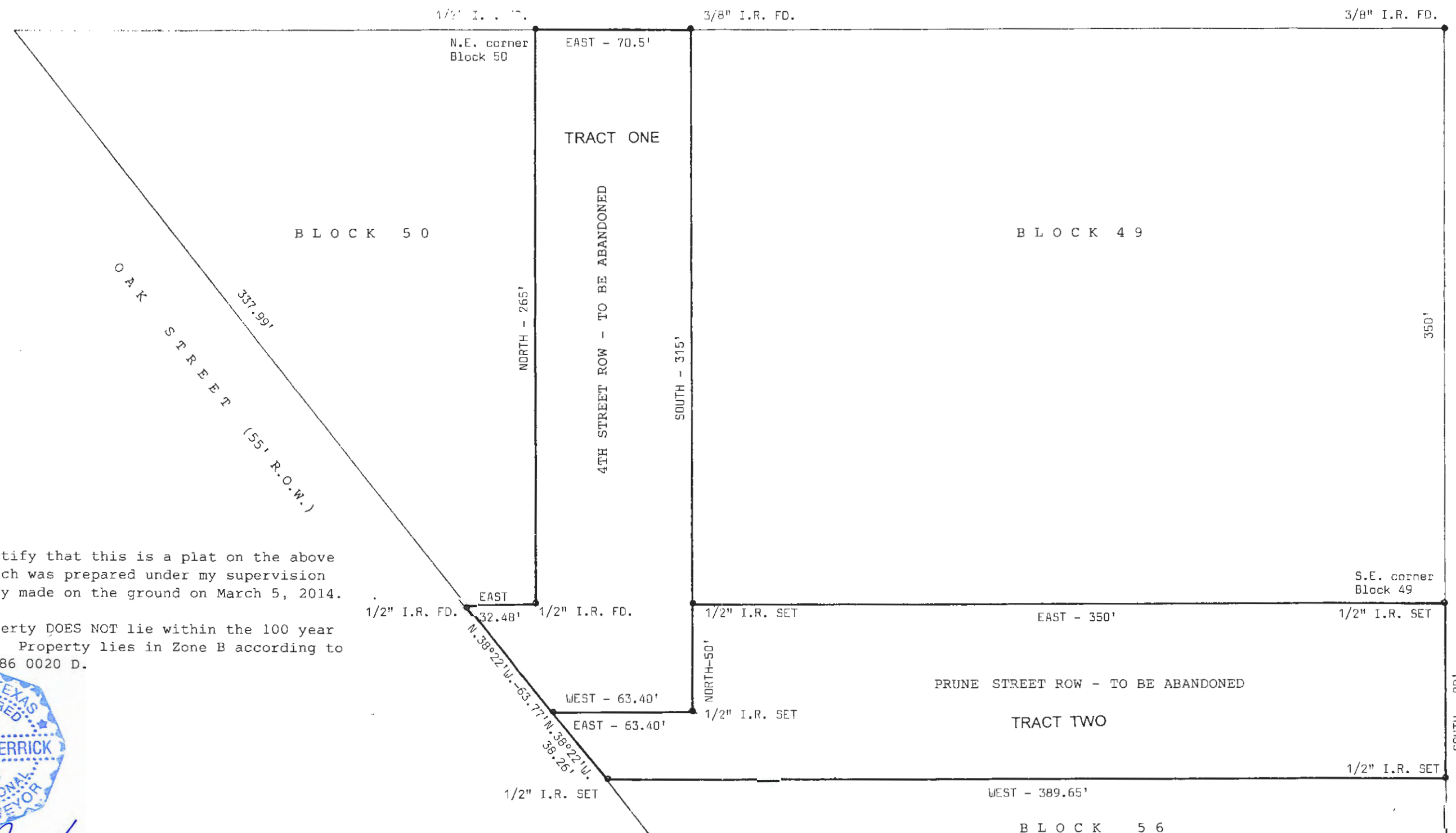
THENCE East, along the North right of way line of said Prune Street and the South line of said Block 50, a distance of 32.48 feet to a 1/2" iron rod found for corner on the West right of way line of said 4th Street;

THENCE North, along the West right of way line of said 4th Street and the East line of said Block 50, a distance of 265 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, and containing 0.524 acres of land, more or less.

Two tracts of land to be abandoned out of that portion of 4th Street 70.5 foot wide right of way West of Block 49 and East of Block 50 and the Prune Street 80 foot wide right of way lying South of Block 49 and that portion of Block 50 lying East of the G.H. & H. railroad right of way and North of Block 56, all in Subdivision "K" of the COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 81, Page 526 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on the attached Exhibits "A".

PLUM STREET (80' R.O.W.)

SCALE
1" = 50'



I hereby certify that this is a plat on the above property which was prepared under my supervision from a survey made on the ground on March 5, 2014.

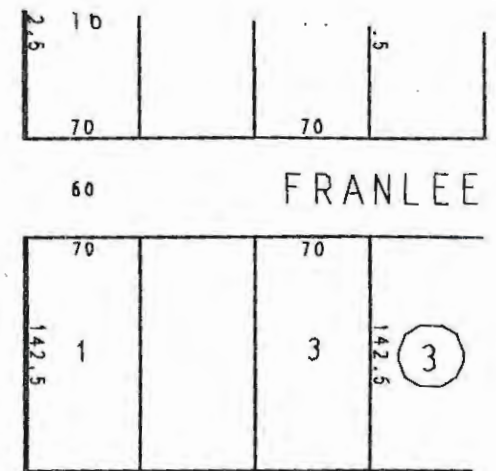
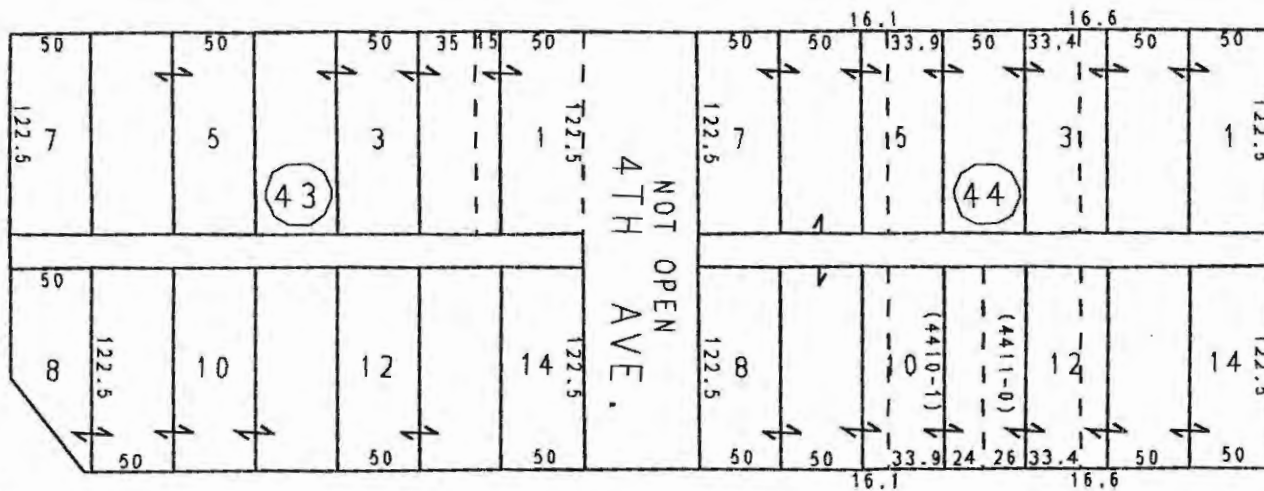
Subject property DOES NOT lie within the 100 year flood plain; Property lies in Zone B according to Map No. 485486 0020 D.



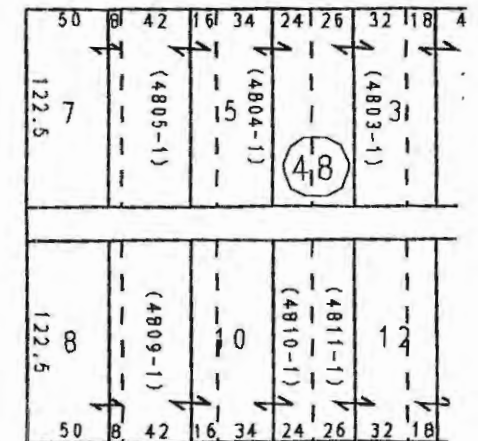
Robert L. Derrick

Job No. 9423

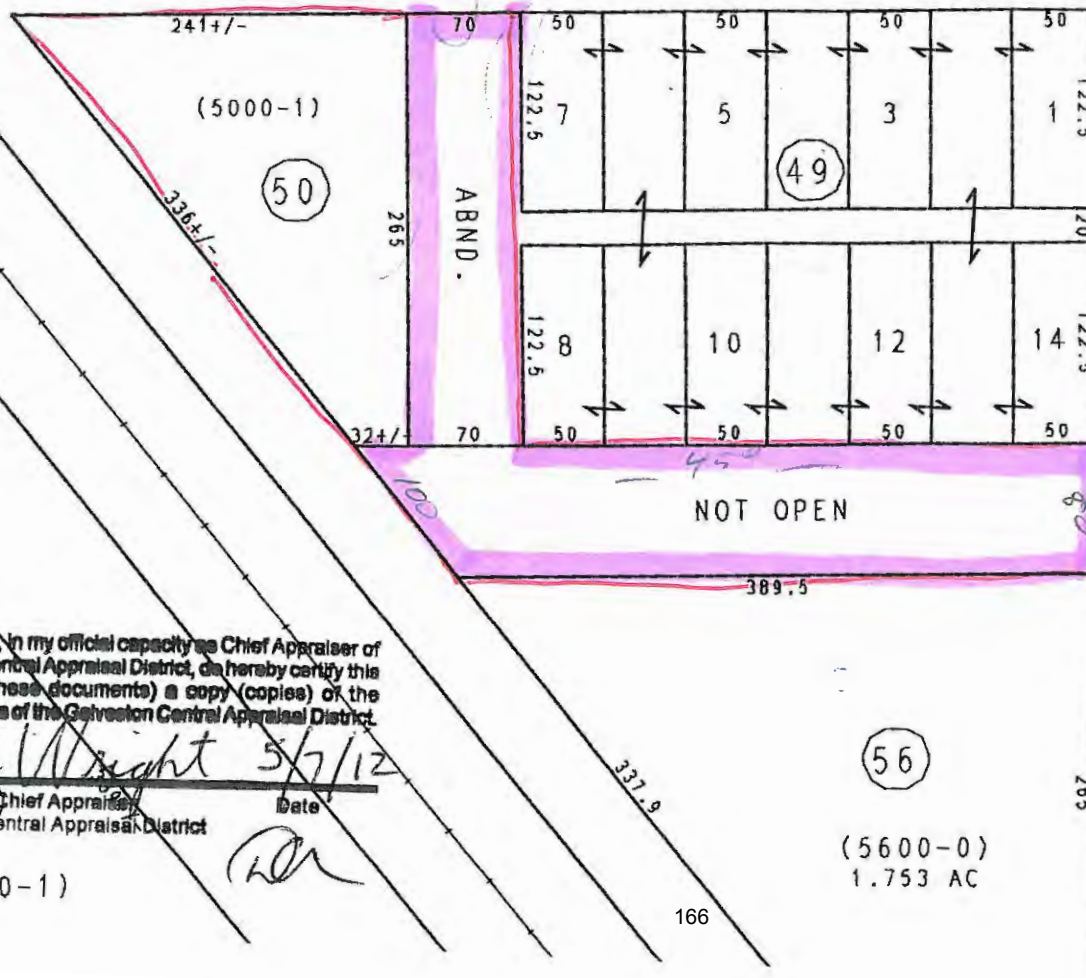
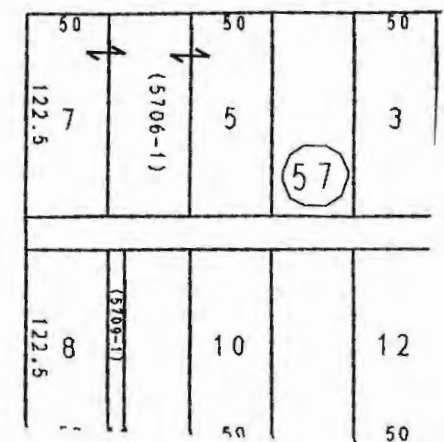




PLUM



PRUNE



I, Ken Wright, in my official capacity as Chief Appraiser of Galveston Central Appraisal District, do hereby certify this document (these documents) a copy (copies) of the official records of the Galveston Central Appraisal District.

Ken Wright 5/7/12
Ken Wright, Chief Appraiser
Galveston Central Appraisal District

(5500-1)

(5600-0)
1.753 AC

5TH AVE

City of La Marque, Texas V 877-837-8775
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568
(409)938-9204 Fax:(409)908-0549

Replat Fee Permit

RP05-09-12-3

Printed: 5/9/2012

Applicant

Name: Larry Alexander & Chris Cotter

Approval Date: 5/9/2012

Job Site

Address: 1900 Oak

Zoning:

Legal Description:

Contractors

Fees and Receipts:

Number	Description	Amount
FEE2012-1628	SA:Street Abandonment, filing	\$25.00
FEE2012-1629	Credit Card Fees	\$0.75

Total Fees: \$25.75

RCPT2012-706	\$25.75
--------------	---------

Total Receipts: \$25.75

Other Fields:



GALVESTON CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

Ken Wright, Chief Appraiser

P.O. Box 3647 (600 Gulf Freeway), Texas City, Texas 77592-3647

Telephone: (409) 935-1980 or toll free (866) 277-4725

Fax: (409) 935-4319

City Planning Packs

Check The One(s) That Apply:

☒ 200 Foot Radius

☐ Adjacent Property Owners Listing

Subject Property Address: 1900 Oak La Marque

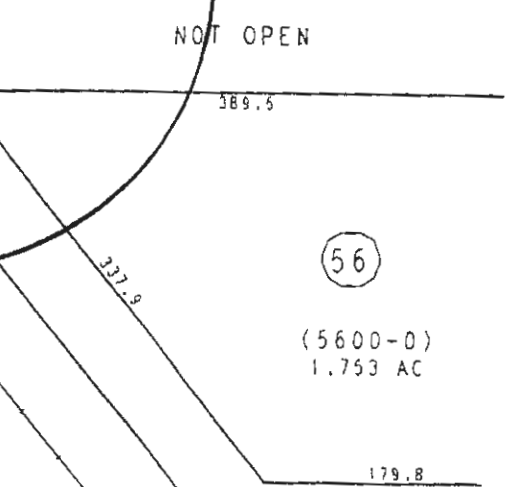
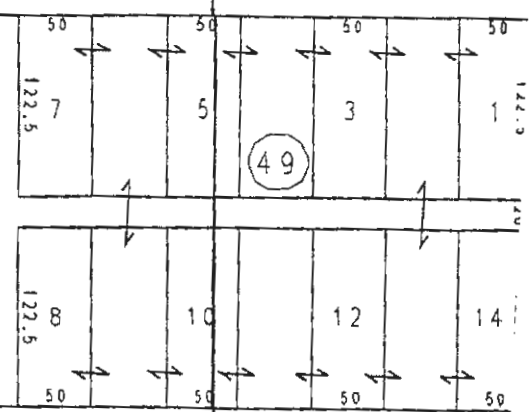
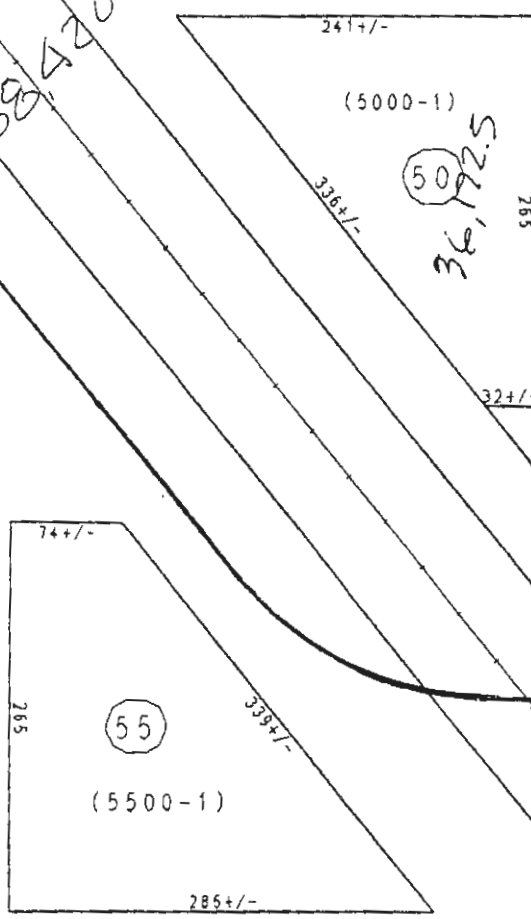
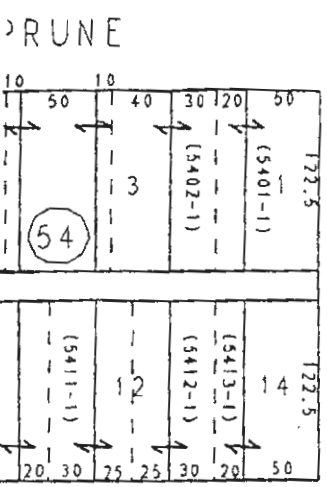
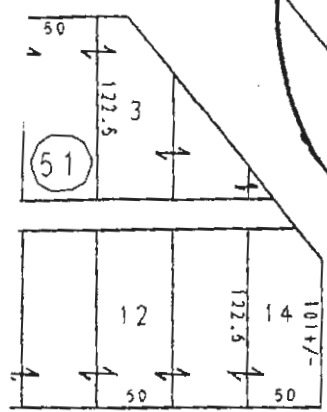
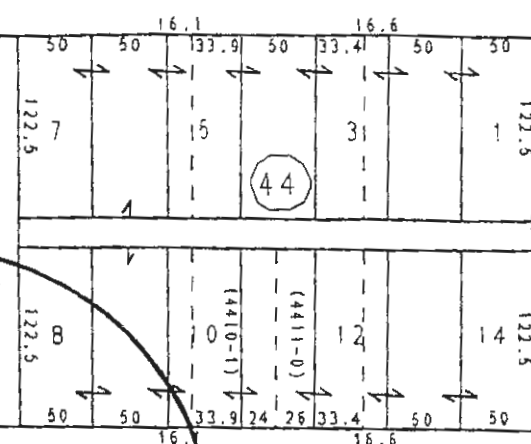
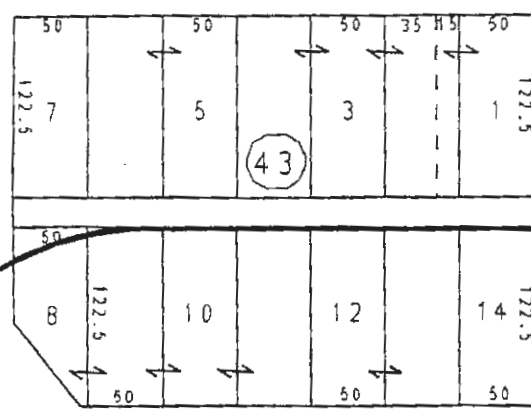
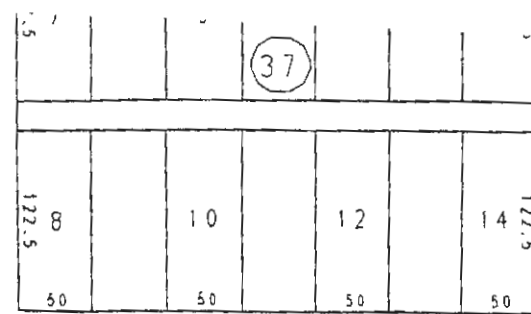
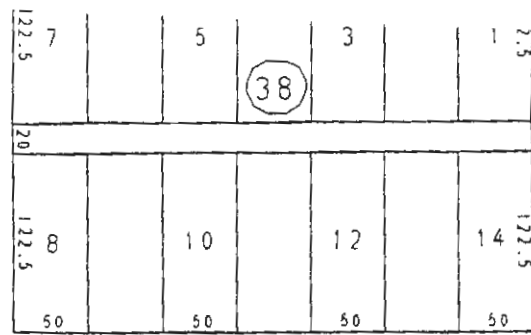
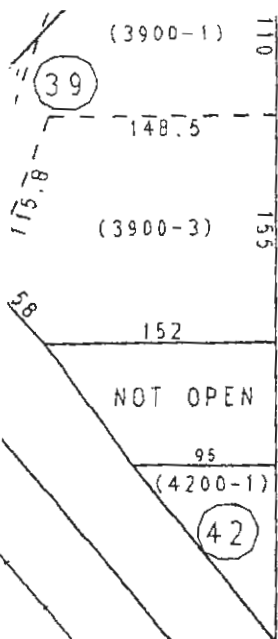
Subject Property Acct #: 2775-0001-4308-000 /R 196059

Name Of Contact Person: M. Brown

Phone Number Of Contact Person: 409-935-6834, 409-759-0260

Date: 5-9-12 Request Will Be Ready After Noon On
Next Day. (Some Exceptions May Apply)

* The charge for this service is between \$2.00 and \$5.00, depending on the number of property owners involved.





1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE
PROPERTY OWNER PUBLIC NOTICE
ABANDONEMENT REQUEST

July 12, 2012

Dear Property Owner:

This PUBLIC NOTICE is in accordance with Chapter 56, Section 4, Subsection B and C, PUBLIC HEARING, RELEASE FORM AND NOTICE, of the City of La Marque's Ordinance. An application for abandonment on **70.5' Wide Street (Oak Street) R.O.W abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 & block 49 and 80' to 100' Wide Street section of prune between block 49 and 56).** has been received by the La Marque City Clerk. Land under your ownership or care, as listed with the Galveston County Appraisal District, is abutting the portion of street that is being considered for abandonment.

This is your OFFICIAL NOTICE that the Planning and Zoning Commission will conduct a PUBLIC HEARING, on **August 14, 2012 at 4:00 PM**, in the Council Chambers of City Hall, 1109-B Bayou Rd., concerning the above abandonment request.

Your comments, if any will be heard at this time. If you are unable to attend, and wish to comment, you may call, write or e-mail to the City of La Marque Inspection Department at the following:

Your release is required prior to abandonment, if you are unable to sign a release form please inform us of the reason. Please fill out the attached Release form and return it to the following address.

City of La Marque
Inspection Department
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568
409-938-9206
a.tims@ci.la-marque.tx.us

Respectfully,

Ana Tims
Building Official/ Code Enforcement Officer
City of La Marque

REF	NAME	ADDRESS	ADDRESS2	CITY	STATE	ZIP
!775-0011-4200-001	HEALEY, LORAIN E	ARBOR SENIOR APTS	115 LOUIE AVE APT 249	LODI	CA	95240-8217
!775-0011-4301-000	STAGGS, JOSEPH JR & MARGARET	PO BOX 1254		LAMARQUE	TX	77568
!775-0011-4303-000	MUNSON, RUSSELL J	411 PEAR		LAMARQUE	TX	77568
!775-0011-4305-000	FANNIE MAE	14221 DALLAS PKWY	STE 200	DALLAS	TX	75254-2942
!775-0011-4307-000	DOPSON, RONALD D	PO BOX 553		ACE	TX	77326
!775-0011-4312-000	MARTINEZ, FRANK					
!775-0011-4314-000	MCCLURKIN, PATRICIA	402 PLUM ST		LA MARQUE	TX	77568-6251
!775-0011-4901-000	HILL, JAY L & LINDA	325 PINEAPPLE ST		TEXAS CITY	TX	77591-4801
!775-0011-5000-001	COTTER, CHRISTOPHER	2001 OAK ST		LA MARQUE	TX	77568



CenterPoint Energy
P.O. Box 1700
Houston, TX 77251-1700

July 18, 2012

City of La Marque
Attn: Ana Tims
Inspection Department
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, Texas 77568

RE: Street Abandonment--4th Street between Blocks 49 and 50; Prune Street between Blocks 49 and 56 of Cook & Stewart Subdivision, Division K; Volume 81, Page 526 Galveston County Deed Records; File No. 87432

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL 7011 0110 0001 9790 3239

Dear Ana Tims:

The City of La Marque has requested the abandonment a portion of 4th Street and Prune Street.

CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC, CenterPoint Energy Resources Corporation, d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Texas Gas Operations and CenterPoint Energy Intrastate Pipelines, Inc., herein collectively called "CenterPoint Energy", has investigated the request and determined that there are facilities located within the street(s) to be abandoned. Therefore, CenterPoint Energy **OBJECTS** to the abandonment of the aforementioned streets, as shown by the crosshatched area on the attached sketch labeled Exhibit 'A'.

Should you have further questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me as indicated below. Future correspondence regarding road abandonments should be directed to:

CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric
Surveying & Right of Way
Attn: Property Rights
P.O. Box 1700
Houston, Texas 77251-1700

Regards,

Terika N. Davis
Sr. Right of Way Technician
Surveying & Right of Way
713-207-4848

Enclosures

**PLANING AND ZONING COMMISSION
REGULAR MEETING
November 13, 2012**

1. CALL TO ORDER

The meeting was called to order at 4:07 p.m. by Dickey Stanley

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Mike Casteline
Norman Koneman
Dickey Stanley

ABSENT:

Annette Callis

STAFF PRESENT:

Ellis Ortego, City Attorney
Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed with the Invocation. Commissioner Casteline led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Special Meeting of October 9, 2012

Commissioner Koneman made a motion to approve the minutes. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. The minutes were approved as written.

5. CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

No one signed up to address the Commission at this time.

6. NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/Possible action on the proposed abandonment on 70.5' Wide Street (Oak Street) R.O.W abandoned section of 4th Street between block 50 & block 49 and 80' to 100' Wide Street section of prune between block 49 and 56) ; possible recommendation to City Council.

Jay Hill, Akers Mobil Home Park, explained that he had discussed the abandonment with Councilman Brown. He stated that he has been paying taxes on the property in question. Mr Hill added he understands that the owners of Land & Sea are interested in obtaining the 70 foot right of way and half of the 80-100 foot of the other side of the ROW. Discussion continued which revealed that half of the property that has not been abandoned. Mr. Cotter, Land & Sea, discussed the proposed plans for the property. Mr. Cotter also stated he is aware that there is a pipeline running through the property which limits his options. Mr. Ortego, City Attorney, and the Commission proposed moving forward with the item. The representatives of Land & Sea are aware that they

must obtain a letter of release from all abutting property owners. This letter was provided to them at the meeting. They were made aware that a consensus had to be reached by these three property owners as to who was going to absorb which property, and they were also informed that it is their responsibility to have the property platted to the new areas, as well as appraised before presentation to City Council could be made.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to recommend that Council approve the abandonment with the stipulation that City Council be provided the survey, release forms from all abutting property owners and appraisals have been turned into city staff for presentation to City Council. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

b. Discussion/possible action the proposed rezone for a property described as ABST 2 PAGE 6 MIDDLE 100 FT OF LOT 17 (17-2) DUROUX; 206 Duroux from (R-1) single family residential to (R-2) Two family residential

Mrs. Darlene Davis, representing Samuel Davis, addressed the Commission regarding the proposed plans. Building Official Ana Tims explained to the Commission that Mr. Davis intended to construct a duplex on his property. The Commission had the opportunity to see the blueprints of the proposed construction. Commissioner Koneman asked the size of each unit. Mrs. Davis explained the units will have 3 bedroom 2 baths.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to recommend that City Council approve the rezone of a property described as ABST 2 PAGE 6 MIDDLE 100 FT OF LOT 17 (17-2) DUROUX; 206 Duroux from (R-1) single family residential to (R-2) Two family residential. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

7. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

There were no requests at this time.

8. ADJOURNMENT –

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to adjourn the meeting. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 4: 42p.m.

Norman Konnemann

DERRICK ENGINEERING

(409-925-7221) - 13016 Elizabeth Drive - Santa Fe, Texas 77510

March 4, 2014 - Job No. 9423

EXHIBIT "A" - TRACT ONE

A tract of land out of that portion of 4th Street 70.5 foot wide right of way lying East of Block 49 and West of Block 50 and a portion of Prune Street 80 foot wide right of way lying South of Block 49 and that portion of Block 50 lying East of the G.H. & H. railroad right of way and North of Block 56, all in Subdivision "K" of the COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 81, Page 526 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a 1/2" iron rod found at the Northeast corner of said Block 50;

THENCE East across said 4th Street right of way, a distance of 70.5 feet to a 3/8" iron rod found for corner at the Northwest corner of said Block 49;

THENCE South, along the East line of said 4th Street right of way and the West line of said Block 49, at 265 feet pass the South line of said Block 49, and continuing across part of Prune Street right of way, a total distance of 315 feet to a 1/2" iron rod set for corner;

THENCE West, parallel with the South line of said Prune Street right of way, a distance of 63.40 feet to a 1/2" iron rod set for corner on the Northeast right of way line of Oak Street (55' R.O.W.);

THENCE North 38 deg. 22 min. West, along said Oak Street right of way, a distance of 63.77 feet to a 1/2" iron rod found for corner on the North right of way line of said Prune Street;

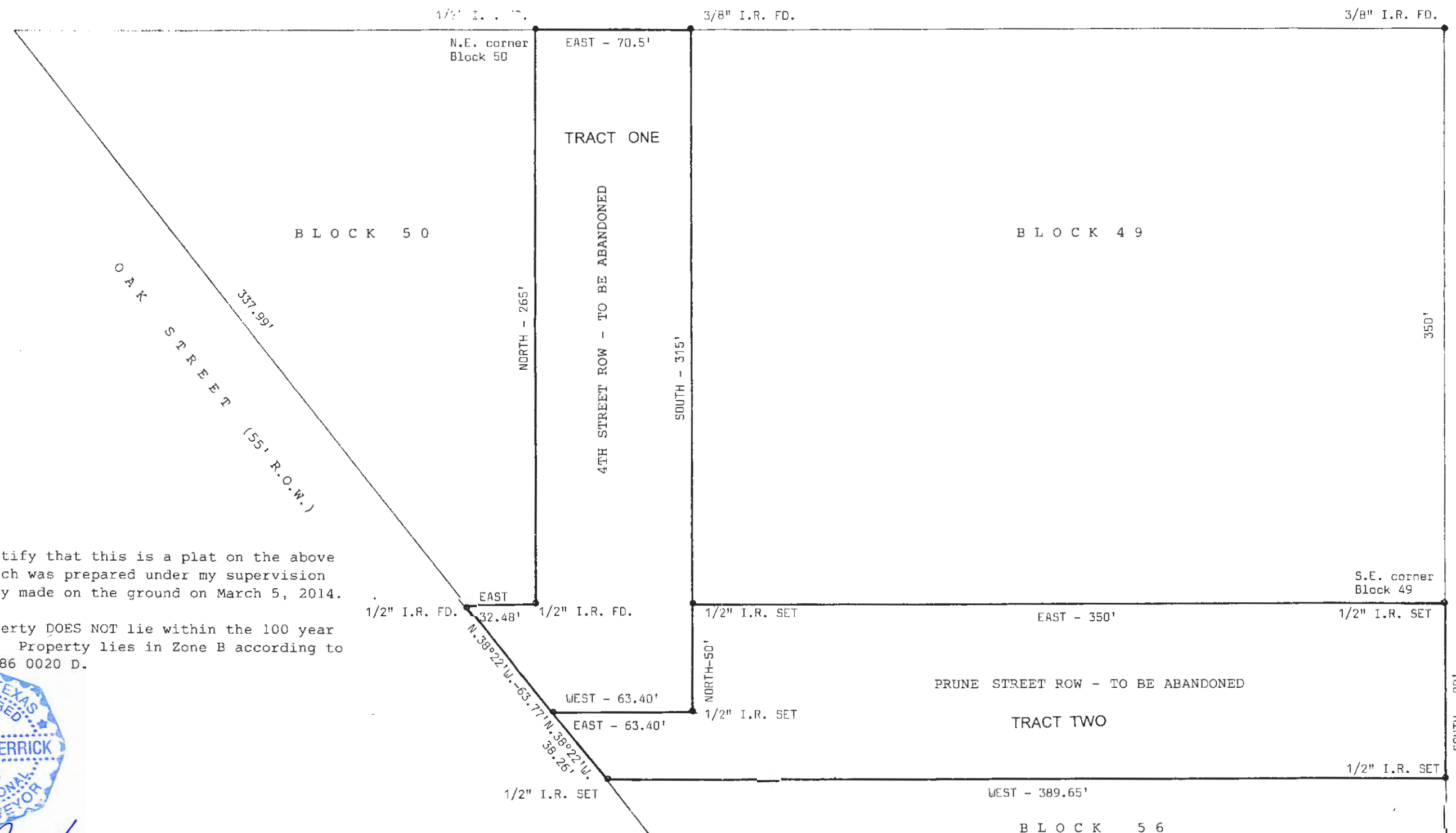
THENCE East, along the North right of way line of said Prune Street and the South line of said Block 50, a distance of 32.48 feet to a 1/2" iron rod found for corner on the West right of way line of said 4th Street;

THENCE North, along the West right of way line of said 4th Street and the East line of said Block 50, a distance of 265 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING, and containing 0.524 acres of land, more or less.

Two tracts of land to be abandoned out of that portion of 4th Street 70.5 foot wide right of way West of Block 49 and East of Block 50 and the Prune Street 80 foot wide right of way lying South of Block 49 and that portion of Block 50 lying East of the G.H. & H. railroad right of way and North of Block 56, all in Subdivision "K" of the COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 81, Page 526 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, and being more particularly described by metes and bounds on the attached Exhibits "A".

P L U M S T R E E T (80' R.O.W.)

SCALE
1" = 50'



I hereby certify that this is a plat on the above property which was prepared under my supervision from a survey made on the ground on March 5, 2014.

Subject property DOES NOT lie within the 100 year flood plain; Property lies in Zone B according to Map No. 485486 0020 D.



Robert L. Derrick

Job No. 9423



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 11e
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-008**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, amending Section 41-210 and Section 71-4 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to add definitions of approved fence materials and screening fence or blind fence; amending Section 41-211 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards; amending Section 71-21 (3) a. and b., of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to increase the maximum height of screening elements and fences for residential uses from six (6) feet to seven (7) feet and the maximum height of screening elements for nonresidential uses in Residential Districts from eight (8) feet to twelve feet (12); amending Section 71-21 (3) by adding a new subsection c. to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards; and providing for a severability clause. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

X

Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. Board of Adjustments minutes for July 30, 2013
3. Board of Adjustments minutes for October 29, 2013
4. Board of Adjustments minutes for November 12, 2013
5. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for November 12, 2013
6. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for January 14, 2014
7. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for February 18, 2014
8. Recommendation letter from P& Z Commission dated March 5, 2014

Staff Briefing:

- On July 30, 2013 Development Services received a request from Board of Adjustments Commissioner Westerlage to prohibit privacy fences in front yards.
- On November 12, 2013 Commissioner Westerlage presented her request to the Planning and Zoning Commission where Planning and Zoning Commissioner Colombo motion to proceed with drafting an ordinance that regulates privacy fences in front yards and increased the minimum height of fences.
- The item was discussed in the Planning and Zoning meetings of November 12, 2013, January 14, 2014 and February 18, 2014.
- The most recent variance requested from the Board of Adjustments in reference to fences has been for the property located at 309 Johnson.
- Attached are the minutes relevant to this discussion dated October 29, and November 12, 2013.

History:

- July 30, 2013- Commissioner Westerlage requested that privacy fences in front yards be evaluated.
- October 29, 2013- Board of Adjustments discussed a variance in reference to fence height.
- November 12, 2013- Board of Adjustments discussed a variance in reference to fence height.
- November 12, 2013- the Planning and Zoning Commission discussed fences at their regular meeting.
- December 10, 2013- the Planning and Zoning Commission discussed fences at their regular meeting.
- January 6, 2014- City Attorney Ellis Ortego revised ordinance.
- January 14, 2014- Planning and Zoning Commission evaluated the Ordinance.
- February 18, 2014- Planning and Zoning Commission evaluated the ordinance and proposed sending it to City Council for approval.
- March 10, 2014- Proposed Ordinance First Reading.

Target Implementation: March 24, 2014



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Significant Action Dates:

- July 30, 2013- Commissioner Westerlage requested that privacy fences in front yards be evaluated.
- October 29, 2013- Board of Adjustments discussed a variance in reference to fence height.
- November 12, 2013- Board of Adjustments discussed a variance in reference to fence height.
- November 12, 2013- the Planning and Zoning Commission discussed fences at their regular meeting.
- December 10, 2013- the Planning and Zoning Commission discussed fences at their regular meeting.
- January 6, 2014- City Attorney Ellis Ortego revised ordinance.
- January 14, 2014- Planning and Zoning Commission evaluated the Ordinance.
- February 18, 2014- Planning and Zoning Commission evaluated the ordinance and proposed sending it to City Council for approval.
- March 10, 2014- Proposed Ordinance First Reading.

Action:

☒	Ordinance	☐	Resolution
☐	Proclamation	☐	Special Presentation
☐	Finance Report	☐	Public Hearing
☐	Other (be Specific)		
☒	Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.		

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-008**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, amending Section 41-210 and Section 71-4 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to add definitions of approved fence materials and screening fence or blind fence; amending Section 41-211 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards; amending Section 71-21 (3) a. and b., of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas to increase the maximum height of screening elements and fences for residential uses from six (6) feet to seven (7) feet and the maximum height of screening elements for nonresidential uses in Residential Districts from eight (8) feet to twelve feet (12); amending Section 71-21 (3) by adding a new subsection c. to prohibit screening fences or blind fences in front yards. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: The new ordinance restricts privacy fences construction in front yards in the city. This may have a positive impact by improving aesthetics for residences and businesses.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-008

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, AMENDING SECTION 41-210 AND SECTION 71-4 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADD DEFINITIONS OF APPROVED FENCE MATERIALS AND SCREENING FENCE OR BLIND FENCE; AMENDING SECTION 41-211 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO PROHIBIT SCREENING FENCES OR BLIND FENCES IN FRONT YARDS; AMENDING SECTION 71-21(3) a. AND b., OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM HEIGHT OF SCREENING ELEMENTS AND FENCES FOR RESIDENTIAL USES FROM SIX FEET TO SEVEN FEET AND THE MAXIMUM HEIGHT OF SCREENING ELEMENTS AND FENCES FOR NONRESIDENTIAL USES IN RESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS FROM EIGHT FEET TO TWELVE FEET; AMENDING SECTION 71-21(3) BY ADDING A NEW SUBSECTION c. TO PROHIBIT SCREENING FENCES OR BLIND FENCES IN FRONT YARDS; AND PROVIDING FOR A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

SECTION 1.

That Section 41-210 of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas is hereby amended to add the following definitions:

“Approved fence materials means a material normally manufactured as, used as, and recognized as, fencing materials such as wrought iron, or other decorative metals suitable for the construction of fences, fired masonry, concrete, stone, chain link, metal tubing, wood planks, and vinyl or fiberglass composite. Fence materials must also be materials approved for exterior use and are weather and decay-resistant.

Screening fence or blind fence means a fence that screens from view the interior of a property so that the visibility through the fence is prevented from the exterior side of the fence.”

SECTION 2.

That Section 71-4 of the code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, is hereby amended to add the following definitions:

“Approved fence materials means a material normally manufactured as, used as, and recognized as, fencing materials such as wrought iron, or other decorative metals suitable for the construction of fences, fired masonry, concrete, stone, chain link, metal tubing, wood planks, and vinyl or fiberglass composite. Fence materials must also be materials approved for exterior use and are weather and decay-resistant.

Screening fence or blind fence means a fence that screens from view the interior of a property so that the visibility through the fence is prevented from the exterior side of the fence.”

SECTION 3.

That Section 41-211 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, Texas, is hereby amended by adding a subsection j. which said subsection reads as follows:

“j. Screening fences or blind fences shall be prohibited in front yards.”

SECTION 4.

That Section 71-21(3) a. of the Code or Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“a. Screening elements and fences shall be restricted to a maximum height of seven feet, measured from the adjacent grade line, except as otherwise allowed.”

SECTION 5.

That Section 71-21(3) b. of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“b. Nonresidential uses in a residential district shall be suitably screened from view, to a height not less than six feet or more than twelve feet of any adjacent residential lot or dwelling use along the side and rear property lines of such nonresidential use. Said screening requirements shall not be mandatory for public schools, parks or churches, except where a parking lot or active outdoor intensive use area (such as a playground) is adjacent to a residential lot or dwelling. Parking lot screening need not be more than 3½ feet in height. Off-street loading areas of any nonresidential use shall be adequately screened from view of any residential dwelling or lot or of any other adjacent public or semi-public land use.”

SECTION 6.

That Section 71-21(3) of the Code of Ordinances, is hereby amended to add a new subsection c. which said subsection reads as follows:

“c. Screening fences or blind fences shall be prohibited in front yards.”

SECTION 7.

In the event any clause, phrase, provision, sentence, or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstance shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part or provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, declares that it would have passed each and every part of the same notwithstanding the omission of any such part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional, whether there be one or more parts.

PASSED AND APPROVED on first reading this ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on second and final reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

**BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING
July 30, 2013**

1. CALL TO ORDER

The meeting was called to order at 2:16 p.m. by Commissioner Leggett

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Commissioner Augustus
Commissioner Harper
Commissioner Cornett
Chairman Leggett
Commissioner Westerlage

ABSENT:

Commissioner Johnston
Commissioner Alexander

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Building Official
Alex Getty, Economic Development Director

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Invocation was presented by Commissioner Harper and he also led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Regular Meeting of July 9, 2013

Commissioner Harper made a motion to approve the minutes. Commissioner Augustus seconds the motion. The minutes were approved as written.

5. CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

No one signed up to address the Commission at this time.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

Open for discussion at 2:18 p.m. Discussion closed at 2:22 p.m.

- a. Public Hearing - variance to Section 71-20 front setback requirements
ABST 150 PAGE 2 LOT 8 BLK 1 T S GEORGE SUB also known as 201
FM 1765 (Texas Avenue) La Marque, TX.**

Building Official Ana Tims presented to the board the footprint of the building and explained the 10 feet front setback variance that is being requested at this time.

Gail Burgois representative of the property presented to the board the intended use of the building, and the need for more space.

Director of economic development Alex Getty informed the board that she is complaint with the side setback requirements, as well as rear setbacks. Mr. Getty added that all she needs is a variance on 10 foot from her frontage to be complaint with City Ordinance.

Open for discussion at 2:24 p.m. Discussion closed at 2:28 p.m.

b. Public Hearing- variance to Section 71-20 Minimum side yard setback requirements ABST 150 PAGE 8 S 65FT OF 4 (4-2) L & S SUB also known as 2402 Downey Street La Marque, TX 77568

Louis McGaffey was present to represent the owner of the property. Mr. McGaffey presented to the board the intent of the owner to place a car port at her property line. Mr. McGaffey added that he did not have any problems with the placement of the carport, and to his understanding none of the neighbors have an issue with it.

7. NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action- variance to Section 71-20 setback requirements ABST 150 PAGE 2 LOT 8 BLK 1 T S GEORGE SUB also known as 201 FM 1765 (Texas Avenue) La Marque, TX.

Commissioner Harper made a motion to approve the variance. Commissioner Cornett seconds the motion and the motion passed anonymously.

b. Discussion/possible action - variance to Section 71-20 Minimum side yard setback requirements ABST 150 PAGE 8 S 65FT OF 4 (4-2) L & S SUB also known as 2402 Downey Street La Marque, TX 77568

Commissioner Cornett made a motion to approve the variance. Commissioner Westerlage seconds the motion and the motion passes unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Westerlage requested a proposal that eliminates privacy fences in front yards.

9. ADJOURNMENT:

Chairman Harper made a motion to adjourn the meeting. Commissioner Cornett seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 2:35 p.m.

C.J. Legget/ Charman

**BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING
October 29, 2013**

1. CALL TO ORDER

Meeting was called to order at 2:04 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Chairman Leggett
Commissioner Cornett
Commissioner Harper

ABSENT:

Commissioner Alexander
Commissioner Augustus
Commissioner Johnston

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was administered by Commissioner Cornett.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Motion was made to approve the minutes of Special meeting July 30, 2012 by commissioner Westerlage, commissioner Cornett seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

5. CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

No one signed up to address the Commission at this time.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Public Hearing - variance to Section 71-20 paving requirements ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 13 BLK 14 THE HIGHLANDS also known as 1601 West Crockett, La Marque, TX.

Building Official Ana Tims explained the request to the commission and how this is paving in excess of the zoning ordinance. Donald Sharper neighbor of the property owner who is requesting this variance stated that he is fine with the variance request, and added that the two strips that are being proposed to be completely paved were part of the original structure.

- b. Public Hearing- variance to Section 71-21 Maximum height of six feet ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 8 BLK 7 EDGARS ADDN also known as 309 Johnson, La Marque, TX

Building official Ana Tims informed the board that the request for the variance was to have the height of a privacy fence to be seven feet when City ordinance

limits these fences to six feet in residential neighborhoods. Owner of the property was present and stated that the reason that there is a request to extend the fence to seven feet is that when a rolling gate was installed the coasters lifted the gate approximately 11 inches making the fence nearly seven feet to enable the gate to work properly.

- c. Public Hearing-variance to Chapter 41 Land Development Article III
Recreational vehicular Parks ABST 150 PAGE 2 S 37.8 FT OF LOT 2
& N 37.8 FT OF LOT 3 (2-4) DEPOT ADDN_known as 215 Oak_La
Marque, TX 77568

Joe Gutierrez developer for the property was present and informed the board that that he wants to develop an RV park at the location that will allow skilled workers to come and work on community service projects. He explained to the board that he currently has two projects that are within driving distance and that for lack of better words the free labor would be utilized to restore churches.

Mr. Gutierrez also added that the RV Park would not be open to the public, and that it is strictly for the non-profit group. He also added that it would only be open for half of the year.

Commissioner Westerlage asked what the space would be between each RV. Commissioner Leggett stated that there was more information is needed on the proposed RV. Commissioner Westerlage asked who would keep the grounds of the park if it will be closed for half of the year.

Mr. Gutierrez informed the commission that the church will continue to maintain the grounds. Commissioner Cornett asked if this was Mr. Gutierrez property. Mr. Gutierrez replied that this was his property. Mr. Gutierrez added that he has schematics on the works at this time. And according to the zoning codes he can place 6 RV's in the space that he has. Mr. Gutierrez informed the commission that the schematic will be complete in 30 days.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action- variance to Section 71-20 paving requirements ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 13 BLK 14 THE HIGHLANDS also known as 1601 West Crockett, La Marque, TX.

Commissioner Cornett made a motion to approve the variance. Commissioner Westerlage seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action - variance to Section 71-21 Maximum height of six feet ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 8 BLK 7 EDGARS ADDN also known as 309 Johnson, La Marque, TX

Commissioner Conett stated that he does not see a problem with having the fence elevated to seven feet. Commissioner Cornett made a motion to approve the variance. Commissioner Westerlage seconds the motion and the motion passé unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action- variance to Chapter 41 Land Development Article III Recreational vehicular Parks ABST 150 PAGE 2 S 37.8 FT OF LOT 2 & N 37.8 FT OF LOT 3 (2-4) DEPOT ADDN known as 215 Oak La Marque, TX 77568

Commissioner Cornett stated that in his opinion 6 RV's housing 4-5 people a piece is a pretty good crew. Commissioner Cornett made a motion to table the item. Commissioner Westerlage seconds the motion and the motion passes unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

There were no requests.

9. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioner Cornett made a motion to adjourn commissioner Cornett seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously

C.J. Legget/ Charman

**BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING
November 12, 2013**

1. CALL TO ORDER

Meeting was called to order at 2:00 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Chairman Leggett
Commissioner Cornett
Commissioner Harper
Commissioner Westerlage

ABSENT:

Commissioner Alexander
Commissioner Augustus
Commissioner Johnston

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was administered by Chairman Leggett.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Motion was made to approve the minutes of Special meeting October 23, 2013 by Commissioner Westerlage, Chairman Leggett seconded the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

5. CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

No one signed up to address the Commission at this time.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 2:06

- a. Public Hearing - variance to Section 71-21 (c) (4) A carport may project into a required side yard, provided every part of such carport or canopy is unenclosed, ABST 150 J D MOORE SUR S 35FT OF LOT 44 & N 30FT OF LOT 45 BLK 1 BOGATTO'S ADDN. also known as 728 Avenue A, La Marque, TX.

Charlie Bledsoe owner of the property was present to speak in reference to the property. He stated that he would like to maintain the carport as it sits with the sides enclosed. Mr. Bledsoe stated that the need for this was because people cut through his yard and walk around his car.

Chairman Leggett stated that he has seen the carport and there appears to be more than enough room and everything appears to be in order.

Commissioner Cornett stated that he has seen it as he is driving down Cedar Drive.

Commissioner Harper stated that he too had looked at the structure. Chairman Leggett stated that it is a really nice carport, but it is enclosed, which violates the city ordinance, however he does not see a problem with this.

- b. Public Hearing- variance to Section 71-15 (c) (2) Billboard to be placed ONLY on Industrial Zoned district authorizing billboard on C-1 General Commercial. LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7), Eight (8) AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO. 4, GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS also known as Grebb Avenue at IH-45 North Bound Access Road, La Marque, TX**

Building Official Ana Tims asked that this item be tabled.

- c. Public Hearing- variance to Section 71-21 Maximum height of six feet ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 8 BLK 7 EDGARS ADDN also known as 309 Johnson, La Marque, TX**

Jamie Loftis, owner of the property was present to speak in reference to the property. She stated that she is requesting a variance to increase the height of the fence that separates her from her neighbor because he can see her from her porch. Mrs. Loftis also stated that her neighbor films her and that he takes photos. Mrs. Loftis also indicated to the Commissioners the position of the cameras that her neighbor has, and presented pictures to the Commission.

Commissioner Westerlage and Chairman Legett stated that they had no problems with the increase of the fence height and that it will not affect the traffic view.

Commissioner Cornett stated that he does not see the increase in the fence height stopping the neighbor's behavior.

Commissioner Harper asked Mrs. Loftis if she had vicious dogs. She stated that she did not. Mrs. Loftis explained that since she installed a pool it has been getting worse, she added that she has called PD and they have been unable to stop the Neighbors behavior.

Building Official Ana Tims informed the Commission that her department has evaluated the code of criminal procedure, and due to the nature of the cameras being electronic recording devices it is not a clear violation.

Public Hearing was closed at 2:18

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action- variance to Section 71-21 (c) (4) A carport may project into a required side yard, provided every part of such carport or canopy is unenclosed, ABST 150 J D MOORE SUR S 35FT OF LOT 44 & N 30FT OF LOT 45 BLK 1 BOGATTO'S ADDN. also known as 728 Avenue A, La Marque, TX.

Commissioner Cornett made a motion to approve the carport as it is placed at this time. Commissioner Harper seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action - variance to Section 71-15 (c) (2) Billboard to be placed ONLY on Industrial Zoned district authorizing billboard on C-1 General Commercial. LOTS SIX (6), SEVEN (7), Eight (8) AND NINE (9) IN SECTION 1 AMBURN'S SUBDIVISION OF THE DAUGHERTY SURVEY NO. 4, OUT OF THE MARCHAND TRACT, S.F. AUSTIN LEAGUE NO 4, GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS also known as Grebb Avenue at IH-45 North Bound Access Road, La Marque, TX

Commissioner Harper made a motion to table this item commissioner Cornett seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action - variance to Section 71-21 Maximum height of six feet ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 8 BLK 7 EDGARS ADDN also known as 309 Johnson, La Marque, TX

Commissioner Westerlage made a motion to approve raising the fence to seven feet. Chairman Leggett seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS- There was no requests at this time.

9. ADJOURNMENT:

Commissioner Harper made a motion to adjourn, Commissioner Westerlage seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

C.J. Leggett/ Charman

**PLANING AND ZONING COMMISSION
REGULAR MEETING
November 12, 2013**

1. CALL TO ORDER

The meeting was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Dickey Stanley

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mayor Bobby Hocking

ABSENT:

Annette Callis
Norman Konneman
Mike Casteline

Mayor Hocking served as serve as a non-voting member of the commission in accordance to Section 10.01 of our city charter.

STAFF PRESENT:

Ellis Ortego, City Attorney
Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission commenced with the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance which was presented by Mayor Hocking.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Special October 28, 2013. Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes. Chairman Stanley seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

5. CITIZENS PARTICIPATION

No one signed up to participate.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 4:12

- a. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as ABST 2 PAGE 6 LOTS 6, 7, 8 & 9 AMBURN SUBDIVISION from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Tom Vaught was present to represent the property. Mr. Vaught stated that he is proposing to use the property as a medical clinic. Commissioner Colombo asked if there was any interest in placing a billboard on the parcel. Mr. Vaught stated that he was also interested in placing a billboard.

Building official Ana Tims informed the board that the current zoning ordinance does not allow at this time for billboards to be placed in general commercial areas. Commissioner Colombo also asked about the other two additional strips on Newman.

Mr. Vaught informed the commission that they would not affect Newman, and that his lot was on the west side of Kelley's restaurant. Mr. Vaught also showed the commission and the audience a map that showed where the property was at.

Commissioner Colombo asked Mr. Vaught if he had purchased the property. Mr. Vaught stated that the sale of the property was contingent on the approved re-zone of the property.

Nora Hernandez asked if there were any houses on the property at this time. Mr. Vaught responded that there were no houses at this time on the property, however there were houses to the south of lot 6. Commissioner Colombo asked Building Official Ana Tims if everyone within 200 feet of the parcel had been notified. Mrs. Tims informed him that they had.

- b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as ABST 150 PAGE 8 LOTS 1 THRU 14 BLKS 7 THRU 42 & 45 THRU 50 & ABND STREETS from Public to General Commercial.

Steven Morehead resident on Walnut Street stated that he can see the motor cross from his house. He added that it was very loud, and very close to his neighbors who were not able to make the meeting. Mr. Moorhead added that the owner of the property addressed as 2406 Walnut has concerns about people running outside of the golf tract and neighbors had in additional concerns about the hours of operation.

Chairman Stanley made the statement that Walnut Street was parallel to the area that is being proposed for the re-zone.

Steven Rhodes the project operator for the motor park asked Mr. Morehead if his property abutted the golf course. He proceeded to read the mission statement of the motor park and stated that he (Mr. Rhodes) wants to give vehicles a safe environment. He added that the motocross consists of bicycles as well, and that he had not had any complaints.

Mr. Rhodes also stated that the track was rented to an agency that hosted an event at the location and he had placed decibel meters which showed that there was not an excess of noise to regulations.

Mr. Rhodes also added that if there was noise that created a nuisance the track would be moved, or they would do whatever it took. Mr. Rhodes also added that there were remaining lakes in the property and that the lakes would be renamed the lakes of La Marque.

Mr. Rhodes stated that his intent was to have the park open to the public including fishing facilities, a grill, and that there would be discounts for EMS, Fire and Police personnel.

Mr. Rhodes stated that all he is doing is training for the kids, and that he is doing his best to improve the property and make the golf course a park. Mr. Rhodes proposed the flying of kites and stated once again that he would alter the course of the tracts.

Commissioner Colombo asked Mr. Rhodes if he would check all vehicles to ensure that the noise is kept down, and that there are no people out of control.

Mr. Morehead asked what would the hours of operation be. And he also directed to Mr. Rhodes the question of will the same regulations be in effect two years from now? Mr. Rhodes responded that he will make sure the park is closed at dusk. Mr. Rhodes also added that there would be no events on the property on Sundays. And the only events that would be held outside these parameters was when the park is rented out to sanctioned events.

Mr. Morehead stated that the police department cannot chase the burglars and have no control over people using motorcycles and ATV's to get back and forth on the ditches in that area. Mr. Rhodes stated "I chase the burglars, and encourage them to ride on the tract". Mr. Rhodes also stated that he wants to add to the community however he has no control over people riding in the park at night.

Mr. Moorhead asked if the concept can change over time. Mr. Rhodes responded that he wants to give kids the opportunity to get involved in the sport and does not want to detract from the community.

Mr. Moorhead stated that he can hear the noise from the Gulf Freeway and that it has not affected him. Mr. Morehead added that his concern was that once it was re-zoned anything could be done with the property. Commissioner Colombo stated that we had ordinances in place that would enact restrictions. Commissioner Colombo also added that the honesty of Mr. Rhodes would have to be maintained intact.

Diana O'Sea who lives at 1117 Main Street stated that the back of her fence is on Walnut Street she asked if the entrance to the park would be from Palm Street. Mr. Rhodes responded that this would not be case, and that the entrance would be from the IH-45 northbound feeder and that people are discouraged from using 12th Street as an entrance. Mr. Rhodes informed the commission and the audience that 90% of the activity should come from the feeder road.

Mrs. O'Sea asked if there were any plans for soundproofing. Mr. Rhodes stated that noise abatement would be done by not cutting down any trees. He added that as a temporary measure he would like to use what is known as the highland bayou cut ditch to alleviate the noise at Walnut Street. Mr. Rhodes informed the commission and the audience that he cannot do anything in reference to the echoes.

Mrs. O'Sea stated that she did not want to wake up at seven in the morning to hear noise or have lights that creates a nuisance at night.

Mr. Rhodes stated that he expects three Saturdays a month to have a sanctioned event Mr. Rhodes also informed the Commission and the audience that if this does not work we must find another use for the property. Mr. Rhodes also added that these events would be three Saturdays a month and they would run until nine pm, but that the times can be changed.

Sherry Burmaster resident of 626 Walnut stated that this sounds like a good reuse for the property, but she personally would like to see a more defined scope of the project, as well as to show a plan. Mr. Rhodes stated that he has presented a plan to the city

The Building Official Ana Tims informed Mrs. Burmaster that this public hearing was the initial meeting to receive input in reference to the proposed re-zoning of the property in accordance with Local Government Code.

Bob Greig owner of the property stated that the property had been used as public usage, but when he purchased the property the zoning changes were made final in December of 2005 and has maintained that designation. Mr. Greig stated that there were several proposals for the property, but the motor cross development seems to be the least intrusive use of the property, and less adverse. Mr. Greig added that the parcel will never be a residential area, or a park. Mr. Greig added that the property backs up to Walnut Street which has a mixed zoning. Mr. Greig added that he thinks the citizens would be better served by the motor cross and that this usage would promote development. Mr. Greig also added that he is looking at options that do not have to do with this enterprise and it needs to become commercial. Mr. Greig also added that the change in this zoning will also translate to higher taxation value.

Mr. Morehead stated that his concern is that once the property is rezoned commercial anything can be placed in the parcel. Mr. Morehead stated that he is not worried about the motor cross; he already has to deal with paragon being in close proximity of his home, and another industrial usage would decrease his property values.

Mayor Hocking stated that he thinks it is important to note that the property lies in a commercial area. Building official explained the zoning of the area which includes general commercial and single family designations. Mayor Hocking added that the purpose of this zoning meeting was to move the designation of the parcel from public to commercial. Mayor Hocking added that the citizens are the most important resource of the city. Mayor Hocking stated that in response to Mrs. Burmaster the purpose of the public hearings is to hear the input of the citizens both positive and negative, and that we were aware of the needs of the city and if "this thing goes wako" it will be over. Mayor Hocking also added that this was a better usage that per say a light industrial.

Building Official Ana Tims informed the commission and the audience that the property lies in a flood zone

Mr. Rhodes stated that he intends to place hike trails, bicycles, and that all funding is being done by private money to benefit the community. Mr. Rhodes also added that the re-zoning from public to commercial will increase property values.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. LOTS 6, 7, 8 & 9 AMBURN SUBDIVISION from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the re-zone. Commissioner Stanley seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion/ Possible Action - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as ABST 150 PAGE 8 LOTS 1 THRU 14 BLKS 7 THRU 42 & 45 THRU 50 & ABND STREETS from Public to General Commercial.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table the item. Commissioner Stanley seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously. Commissioner Colombo asked that a more defined layout be presented in the next time the item was presented before the board.

- c. Discussion/ Possible Action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements.

Commissioner Westerlage (Board of Adjustments) stated a neighbor in her neighborhood had placed a privacy fence around the front of the house. And that it declined the beauty of the neighborhood. She asked the commission to consider changing the regulations that allow these fences to be placed.

Building Official Ana Tims presented ordinance from various cities that define front yard fences to a maximum height of forty eight inches, and added that she would like to request from the commission that the minimum height on residential fences be increased to seven feet to alleviate the amount of variance requests presented to the Board of Adjustments for seven feet fences.

Commissioner Colombo stated that he had concerns about fences that were only forty eight inches because some dogs may not be contained by this. Commissioner Colombo stated that he has studied the regulations of the zoning ordinance chapter 71-21 in reference to fences and he did not see any restriction on privacy fences on the front yards. He stated that a 6 foot iron fence would be a pleasing sight and he did not have objections to a fence of this character, or a chain link fence.

Mr. Feigel asked if the an ordinance was adopted to regulate the fences would this have any effect on the fences that have already been erected, or would they be "grandfathered".

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to proceed with drafting an ordinance regulating fences in the front yard, and height on fences. Commissioner Stanley seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

d. Discussion/ Possible Action – regarding development permits.

Building Official Ana Tims informed the board that this was a secondary portion to the flood ordinance that the board had worked on previously. She added that Development Permit in the flood prone areas will have to be required to comply with federal regulations. Mrs. Tims also added that she would like to extend the development requirements to all parts of the city to ensure that development occurs in accordance with adopted regulations within the city.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to move forward with the development permit and directed Building Official Ana Tims to create a development permit for the city. Commissioner Stanley seconds the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

Commissioner Stanley stated that he did not have a report.

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Stanley presented information on fiber reinforced concrete and requested that it be consider for the denial of its application in the city by the Building Standards Commission.

10. ADJOURNMENT –

Chairman Stanley made a motion to adjourn the meeting. Commissioner Colombo seconds the motion. The meeting adjourned at 5:12p.m.

Dickey Stanley



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
January 14, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:09 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
City Manager, Carol Buttler (no vote)

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman
Mike Casteline

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed with the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting December 3, 2013

It was the consensus of the present members to table the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

Chairman Stanley called the Public Hearing at 4:13 p.m.

1. Charles Messina, 1416 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
2. Patricia Dequire, 1408 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
3. Monica and Sidney Singleton (residents) of 1404 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
4. Odell and Beverly Wilkins, 1402 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
5. Diana Taylor, owner of the houses at 1404 Duroux and 1600 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

6. Joe Maza, 1222 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.

Discussion included whether or not that the property had a problem in the past with coyotes before the present owners (Shaukat Osman) cleared it off and put up a fence. The odor was discussed and the owner commented that he didn't smell an odor from his animals and that there is a horse pasture that abuts his property, and that his goats were at least three hundred feet away from any neighbor. The limit of the number of animals was discussed and the current ordinance referred to domestic animals, not barnyard animals. The question of whether the taxes would be lower if the property was rezoned to agricultural was briefly discussed. The legal process and procedures were explained by the Building Official Ana Tims.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

- b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley called the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

Ruben Garcia is the owner of said property (915 Orange), and he would like to operate a business at this location.

The public had no comments.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:33 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

- b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

There was none.

10. ADJOURNMENT



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:34 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Castelline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.
- b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9203

Planning & Zoning Commission

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Chris Colombo, Commissioner
Mike Castelline, Commissioner
Norman Koneman, Commissioner
Annett Callis, Commissioner

March 5, 2014

Mayor and City Council
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor and City Council:

On July 30, 2013 Development Services received a request from Board of Adjustments Commissioner Westerlage to prohibit privacy fences in front yards. On November 12, 2013 Commissioner Westerlage presented her request to the Planning and Zoning Commission where Planning and Zoning Commissioner Colombo motion to proceed with drafting an ordinance that regulates privacy fences in front yards and increased the minimum height of fences.

The item was discussed in the Planning and Zoning meetings of November 12, 2013, January 14, 2014 and February 18, 2014. The Commission voted unanimously to refer the proposed Ordinance to the City Council for recommendation for approval.

Thank you,

Dickey Stanley
Chairman, Planning and Zoning Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 11f
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-009**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the Zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, a tract of land, Lots two (2); three (3) and four (4), Block 22, Division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision, Galveston County, Texas recorded in Volume 81, Page 526, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005 by Ordinance 953. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

☒ Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. BACKUP- includes application requesting zoning change for lots two (2), three (3) and four (4) in block 22 divisions J Cook and Stewart subdivision; Galveston County Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius; letter to owners within 200 foot radius; Zoning Map for the area
4. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for January 14, 2014 (Public Hearing)
5. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for February 18, 2014
6. Letter of Recommendation from P & Z

Staff Briefing:

The La Marque Planning and Zoning Commission received a request for a change in zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial for a parcel described as a tract of land lots two (2), three (3) and four (4) in block 22 division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision Galveston County, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston.

History:

- December 13, 2013 Galveston County Central Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius determined.
- December 14, 2013 Application requesting zoning change for lots two (2), three (3), and four (4) in block 22 division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision received.
- January 14, 2014 Public Hearing held by the Planning and Zoning Commission.
- February 18, 2014 Planning and Zoning Commission meeting held.
- March 10, 2014 First Reading of Ordinance heard before City Council.

Target Implementation: After ordinance adopted at second reading.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Significant Action Dates:

December 13, 2013 Galveston County Central Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius determined.

December 14, 2013- Application requesting zoning change for lots two (2), three (3), and four (4) in block 22 division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision received.

January 14, 2014- Public Hearing held by the Planning and Zoning Commission.

February 18, 2014- Planning and Zoning Commission meeting held.

March 10, 2014- First Reading of Ordinance heard before City Council.

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other (be Specific) | |
| ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-009**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the zoning classification from Single Family Residential to General Commercial, a tract of land, Lots two (2); three (3) and four (4), Block 22, Division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision, Galveston County, Texas recorded in Volume 81, Page 526, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to General Commercial; amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005 by Ordinance 953. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: Approval of the re-zone request allows the opportunity to establish a commercial usage on the parcel immediately. At this time owner of "Call Electric" will establish his business locally. This will increase sales tax revenues to the city due to the goods that six employees will consume, including, but not limited to fuel, food, and supplies. Our city now houses three electrical supply warehouses.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-009

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, CHANGING THE ZONING CLASSIFICATION FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO GENERAL COMMERCIAL, A TRACT OF LAND LOTS TWO (2), THREE (3) AND FOUR (4) IN BLOCK 22 DIVISION J COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDED IN VOLUME 81, PAGE 526, ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO GENERAL COMMERCIAL; AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF THE CITY ADOPTED THE 12TH DAY OF DECEMBER 2005 BY ORDINANCE NUMBER 953

WHEREAS, Ruben Guzman (the “Applicant”) is the agent of the owner of the property who has purchased the tract of land described as A TRACT OF LAND LOTS TWO (2), THREE (3) AND FOUR (4) IN BLOCK 22 DIVISION J COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDED IN VOLUME 81, PAGE 526, ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY,(the “Property”) generally situated in the corporate city limits of the City of La Marque, Texas (the “City”) made part hereof for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, the Property presently has a zoning classification of Single Family Residential under Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of ordinances of the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has made application to the City to change such zoning classification of said property from Single Family Residential to General Commercial as authorized by the City’s Zoning Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City has conducted, in time and manner and after the notice required by law and Chapter 71: Zone of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, a public hearing on such request in classification; and

WHEREAS, the request for amendment to the zoning boundaries was submitted together with the required fees to the administrative official causing the petition to be place on the January 14, 2014 Regularly Scheduled Planning and Zoning meeting and on the February 18, 2014 Special Scheduled Planning and Zoning meeting agenda; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission held a public hearing on January 14, 2014; and

WHEREAS, written notice of all public hearings on proposed changes to district boundaries was sent to all property owners within 200 feet of the tract to be re-zoned using the last known address as listed on the City tax roll and depositing the notice, postage paid, in the United States mail sent not less than ten days before such hearing was held; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission, after the public hearing was closed, voted to recommend the proposed change and the report was forwarded to City Council for setting and holding of public hearing thereon; and

WHEREAS, City Council of the City has not received protest against such change

WHEREAS, City Council now deems it appropriate to grant such requested change in classification;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS that:

Section 1. The facts and the matters set forth in the preamble on this Ordinance are hereby found to be true and correct.

Section 2. The zoning classification of the certain tract of land described as A TRACT OF LAND LOTS TWO (2), THREE (3) AND FOUR (4) IN BLOCK 22 DIVISION J COOK AND STEWART SUBDIVISION GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, RECORDED IN VOLUME 81, PAGE 526 ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, is hereby changed from Single Family Residential to General Commercial as authorized by the Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque.

Section 3. The zoning map of the City, adopted on the 12th day of December, 2005 by ordinance number 953, shall be revised and amended to show the zoning reclassification of said tract of land as provided in section 2 hereof, with the appropriate reference to the number and effective date of this Ordinance and brief description of the nature of the change.

Section 4. This Ordinance shall in no manner amend, change, supplement, or revise any provision of any ordinance of the City, save and except the change in zoning classification of the tract described in section 2 hereof.

Section 5. In the event any clause, phrase, provision, sentence or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstances shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part or the provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City council of the City of La Marque, Texas, declares that it would have passed each and every part of the same notwithstanding the omission of any such part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional, whether there be one or more parts.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the first reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the second and last reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
January 14, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:09 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
City Manager, Carol Buttler (no vote)

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman
Mike Casteline

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed with the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting December 3, 2013

It was the consensus of the present members to table the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

Chairman Stanley called the Public Hearing at 4:13 p.m.

1. Charles Messina, 1416 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
2. Patricia Dequire, 1408 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
3. Monica and Sidney Singleton (residents) of 1404 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
4. Odell and Beverly Wilkins, 1402 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
5. Diana Taylor, owner of the houses at 1404 Duroux and 1600 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

6. Joe Maza, 1222 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.

Discussion included whether or not that the property had a problem in the past with coyotes before the present owners (Shaukat Osman) cleared it off and put up a fence. The odor was discussed and the owner commented that he didn't smell an odor from his animals and that there is a horse pasture that abuts his property, and that his goats were at least three hundred feet away from any neighbor. The limit of the number of animals was discussed and the current ordinance referred to domestic animals, not barnyard animals. The question of whether the taxes would be lower if the property was rezoned to agricultural was briefly discussed. The legal process and procedures were explained by the Building Official Ana Tims.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley called the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

Ruben Garcia is the owner of said property (915 Orange), and he would like to operate a business at this location.

The public had no comments.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:33 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

a. Discussion/possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

There was none.

10. ADJOURNMENT



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:34 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Castelline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/ possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchland Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.
- b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9203

Planning & Zoning Commission

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Chris Colombo, Commissioner
Mike Castelline, Commissioner
Norman Koneman, Commissioner
Annett Callis, Commissioner

March 5, 2014

Mayor and City Council
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor and City Council:

On January 14, 2014 the Planning and Zoning Commission conducted a Public Hearing to receive public input on the rezone request of Reuben Guzman on a tract of land, Lots two (2); three (3) and four (4), Block 22, Division J Cook and Stewart Subdivision, Galveston County, Texas recorded in Volume 81, Page 526, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to General Commercial;

On February 18, 2014 the Planning and Zoning Commission voted on the request mentioned above. The vote was 3 to 0 with the motion carrying to approve the request.

The Planning and Zoning Commission would like to recommend to City Council for consideration, the approval of this rezoning request.

Thank you,



Dickey Stanley
Chairman, Planning and Zoning Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: March 10, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 11g
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission to deny Ordinance No. **O-2014-0010**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the Zoning classification from Single Family Residential to Agricultural, a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in Exhibit "A", all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to Agricultural; not amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005, by Ordinance Number 953. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

X

Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance Approving and Ordinance Denying request
2. BACKUP – including application requesting zoning change for a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S.F. Austin league Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas, list from GCAD, letter of agreement, letter to owners within a 200 foot radius, Zoning map for the area.
3. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for January 14, 2014 (Public Hearing)
4. Planning and Zoning Commission minutes for February 18, 2014
5. Letter of Recommendation by the P & Z Commission

Staff Briefing: The La Marque Planning and Zoning Commission received a request to a change in zoning classification for a parcel described as a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in exhibit "A". Galveston County, all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston from Single Family Residential to Agricultural

History:

- December 16, 2013- Galveston County Central Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius determined.
- December 18, 2013- Received application requesting zoning change for a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in exhibit "A".
- January 14, 2014 Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing held. Several citizens spoke against the re-zone.
- February 18, 2014 Planning and Zoning voted on the re-zone.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved the proposed Ordinance

Target Implementation:



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Significant Action Dates:

- **December 16, 2013**- Galveston County Central Appraisal District 200 Foot Radius determined.
- **December 18, 2013**- Application requesting zoning change for a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in exhibit "A" received.
- **January 14, 2014**- Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing held. Several citizens spoke against the re-zone.
- **February 18, 2014**- Planning and Zoning Commission voted on the re-zone.
- **March 10, 2014** - First Reading of Ordinance heard before City Council.

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other (be Specific) | |
| ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to deny Ordinance No. **O-2014-0010**, an Ordinance of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas changing the zoning classification from Single Family Residential to Agricultural, a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds attached in Exhibit "A", all in the map records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, from Single Family Residential to Agricultural; not amending the Zoning map of the City adopted the 12th day of December 2005, by Ordinance Number 953. **THIS IS THE FIRST READING.**

Fiscal Impact: None noted.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0010

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, CHANGING THE ZONING CLASSIFICATION FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO AGRICULTURAL, A TRACT OF LAND DESCRIBED AS 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY TEXAS, AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT “A”, ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO AGRICULTURAL; AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF THE CITY ADOPTED THE 12TH DAY OF DECEMBER 2005 BY ORDINANCE NUMBER 953

WHEREAS, Osman Shaukat (the “Applicant”) is the owner of the property who has purchased the tract of land described as 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY TEXAS AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT “A”. (the “Property”) generally situated in the corporate city limits of the City of La Marque, Texas (the “City”) made part hereof for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, the Property presently has a zoning classification of Single Family Residential under Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of ordinances of the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has made application to the City to change such zoning classification of said property from Single Family Residential to Agricultural as authorized by the City’s Zoning Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City has conducted, in time and manner and after the notice required by law and Chapter 71: Zone of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, a public hearing on such request in classification; and

WHEREAS, the request for amendment to the zoning boundaries was submitted together with the required fees to the administrative official causing the petition to be place on the January 14, 2014 Regularly Scheduled Meeting and on the February 18, 2014 Special Scheduled Planning and Zoning meeting agenda; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission held a public hearing on January 14, 2014; and

WHEREAS, written notice of all public hearings on proposed changes to district boundaries was sent to all property owners within 200 feet of the tract to be re-zoned using the last known address as listed on the City tax roll and depositing the notice, postage paid, in the United States mail sent not less than ten days before such hearing was held; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission, after the public hearing was closed, scheduled a special meeting held on February 18, 2014 where the Commission voted to recommend denial of the proposed change as a result of protests by neighboring property

owners and the report was forwarded to City Council for setting and holding of public hearing thereon; and

WHEREAS, City Council deems the requested change in zoning classification inappropriate;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS that:

Section 1. The facts and the matters set forth in the preamble on this Ordinance are hereby found to be true and correct.

Section 2. The request for zoning classification change of the certain tract of land described AS 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY TEXAS AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT "A". ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS is hereby denied from Single Family Residential to Agricultural as authorized by the Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque.

Section 3. The zoning map of the City, adopted on the 12th day of December, 2005 by ordinance number 953, shall not be revised and amended to show the zoning reclassification of said tract of land as provided in section 2 hereof.

Section 4. This Ordinance shall in no manner amend, change, supplement, or revise any provision of any ordinance of the City.

Section 5. In the event any clause, phrase, provision, sentence or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstances shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part or the provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City council of the City of La Marque, Texas, declares that it would have passed each and every part of the same not withstanding the omission of any such part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional, whether there be one or more parts.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the first reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the second and last reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

Page 3, Osman Shaukat- 5.994 acres
Ordinance 2014-0010

Bobby Hocking
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

EXHIBIT A

COMMENCING at the southwest corner of the Thomas Caldwell Tract, as described in deed of record on Vol. 127, page 256, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, said point being an old fence corner post and so indicated on the plat attached to the judgment entered in cause No. 73,452, styled Van Caldwell vs. Estella Phelps, et al, in the 10th Judicial District Court of Galveston County, Texas, which judgment and plat appear in Volume 833, pages 404-407, in deed records of Galveston County, Texas, reference to which plat is here made, same being also the Southwest corner of the Ollie Bell, et al, 6 acre shown on said plat;

THENCE North 89°02' East along the South line of said Bell tract, a distance of 311.7 feet to the Southwest corner of said Bell 6 acre tract;

THECE North 1°00' West along the East line of said Bell 6 acre tract a distance of 831.2 feet to the Northeast corner of said Bell acre tract;

THENCE South 89° 00' West, along the North Line of said Bell 6 acre tract, at a distance of 125.5 feet pass the most Southerly East corner of the Public Roadway dedicated by Van Caldwell Deed Records, in all distance of 311.3 feet to the Northwest corner of the said Bell 6 acre tract;

THENCE South 0°58' 21" East a distance of the said Bell tract to the place of the beginning, and containing 5.944 acres, more or less

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0010

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, CHANGING THE ZONING CLASSIFICATION FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO AGRICULTURAL, A TRACT OF LAND DESCRIBED AS 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT “A”, ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS, FROM SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO AGRICULTURAL; AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF THE CITY ADOPTED THE 12TH DAY OF DECEMBER 2005 BY ORDINANCE NUMBER 953

WHEREAS, Osman Shaukat (the “Applicant”) is the owner of the property who has purchased the tract of land described as 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY TEXAS AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT “A”. (the “Property”) generally situated in the corporate city limits of the City of La Marque, Texas (the “City”) made part hereof for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, the Property presently has a zoning classification of Single Family Residential under Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of ordinances of the City of La Marque; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has made application to the City to change such zoning classification of said property from Single Family Residential to Agricultural as authorized by the City’s Zoning Ordinance; and

WHEREAS, the City Council of the City has conducted, in time and manner and after the notice required by law and Chapter 71: Zone of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque, a public hearing on such request in classification; and

WHEREAS, the request for amendment to the zoning boundaries was submitted together with the required fees to the administrative official causing the petition to be place on the January 14, 2014 Regularly Scheduled Meeting and on the February 18, 2014 Special Scheduled Planning and Zoning meeting agenda; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission held a public hearing on January 14, 2014; and

WHEREAS, written notice of all public hearings on proposed changes to district boundaries was sent to all property owners within 200 feet of the tract to be re-zoned using the last known address as listed on the City tax roll and depositing the notice, postage paid, in the United States mail sent not less than ten days before such hearing was held; and

WHEREAS, the Planning and Zoning Commission, after the public hearing was closed, scheduled a special meeting held on February 18, 2014 where the Commission voted to

recommend denial of the proposed change and the report was forwarded to City Council for setting and holding of public hearing thereon; and

WHEREAS, City Council deems the requested change in zoning classification inappropriate;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS that:

Section 1. The facts and the matters set forth in the preamble on this Ordinance are hereby found to be true and correct.

Section 2. The request for zoning classification change of the certain tract of land described AS 5.994 ACRES OF LAND OUT OF PART OF THE S. F. AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY NO. 4 IN GALVESTON COUNTY TEXAS AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED IN EXHIBIT "A". ALL IN THE MAP RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS is hereby denied from Single Family Residential to Agricultural as authorized by the Chapter 71: Zoning of the Code of Ordinances of the City of La Marque.

Section 3. The zoning map of the City, adopted on the 12th day of December, 2005 by ordinance number 953, shall not be revised and amended to show the zoning reclassification of said tract of land as provided in section 2 hereof.

Section 4. This Ordinance shall in no manner amend, change, supplement, or revise any provision of any ordinance of the City.

Section 5. In the event any clause, phrase, provision, sentence or part of this Ordinance or the application of the same to any person or circumstances shall for any reason be adjudged invalid or held unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect, impair, or invalidate this Ordinance as a whole or any part or the provision hereof other than the part declared to be invalid or unconstitutional; and the City council of the City of La Marque, Texas, declares that it would have passed each and every part of the same notwithstanding the omission of any such part thus declared to be invalid or unconstitutional, whether there be one or more parts.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on the first reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas, on
the second and last reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

Bobby Hocking
City of La Marque, Texas

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

EXHIBIT A

COMMENCING at the southwest corner of the Thomas Caldwell Tract, as described in deed of record on Vol. 127, page 256, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, said point being an old fence corner post and so indicated on the plat attached to the judgment entered in cause No. 73,452, styled Van Caldwell vs. Estella Phelps, et al, in the 10th Judicial District Court of Galveston County, Texas, which judgment and plat appear in Volume 833, pages 404-407, in deed records of Galveston County, Texas, reference to which plat is here made, same being also the Southwest corner of the Ollie Bell, et al, 6 acre shown on said plat;

THENCE North 89°02' East along the South line of said Bell tract, a distance of 311.7 feet to the Southwest corner of said Bell 6 acre tract;

THECE North 1°00' West along the East line of said Bell 6 acre tract a distance of 831.2 feet to the Northeast corner of said Bell acre tract;

THENCE South 89° 00' West, along the North Line of said Bell 6 acre tract, at a distance of 125.5 feet pass the most Southerly East corner of the Public Roadway dedicated by Van Caldwell Deed Records, in all distance of 311.3 feet to the Northwest corner of the said Bell 6 acre tract;

THENCE South 0°58' 21" East a distance of the said Bell tract to the place of the beginning, and containing 5.944 acres, more or less



Welcome to the City of La Marque Gateway to the Gulf

LA MARQUE DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING AND INSPECTIONS

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
O. 409.938.9204
F. 409.908.0549

CITY OF LAMARQUE
Planning and Zoning Commission

ALL PROPERTY OWNERS WITHIN 200 FEET WILL BE NOTIFIED BY MAIL. THERE IS A 15 DAY APPEAL PERIOD AFTER THE PUBLIC HEARING DURING WHICH NO CONSTRUCTION CAN BE DONE. THIS APPLICATION MUST BE RETURNED TO CITY HALL AT LEAST 14 DAYS PRIOR TO THE HEARING DATE.

(Warning: FILING OF APPLICATION STOPS ALL AFFECTED CONSTRUCTION)

DATE OF APPLICATION 12-18-2014 FEE RECEIVED \$450.00

NAME OF AGENT N/A PHONE N/A

ADDRESS N/A

NAME OF OWNER Osman Shaukat PHONE 281-650-0610

ADDRESS R 131382 131382

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

ADDRESS: 5.994 Acres of Land

PLOT OF AREA ATTACHED yes METES AND BOUNDS ATTACHED yes

PRESENT ZONE Single Family Residential

APPLICATION CHECKLIST

☐ **CERTIFIED PROPERTY OWNERS WITHIN 200-FEET OF THE PROPERTY-**
LISTS PRINTED MORE THAN TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO APPLICATION SUBMITTAL
MAY NOT BE ACCEPTED

(CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT (CAD)- 600 GULF FREEWAY (EXIT 13- CENTURY
BOULEVARD EXIT) 409/935-1980)

☐ **SITE PLAN (TO SCALE)** WITH EXISTING IMPROVEMENTS, DEVELOPMENTS,
AND PROPERTY LINES [8-1/2X11] IF LARGER THAN 8-1/2X11, PLEASE FOLD TO
APPROPRIATE SIZE)

☐ **SURVEY (TO SCALE)** (2 COPIES)

☐ **CURRENT TAX RECEIPTS**-COUNTY TAX OFFICE, 722 MOODY (766-2481)

☐ **TITLE REPORT** (IF LAND WAS PURCHASED WITHIN THE LAST 60 DAYS)



Welcome to the City of La Marque Gateway to the Gulf

SUBMITTED

DATE: 12-18-2014

APPROVED

DENIED 12/18/2014 OTHER

COMMENTS Commissioner Colombo made a motion to deny the request because at the public hearing there were negative comments. Chairman Stanley seconds the motion.

APPLICANT'S CERTIFICATE

I AFFIRM THAT MY STATEMENT CONTAINED IN THE APPLICATION ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNED

That the following Schedule of fees shall apply for zoning change requests:

a. 0-25 Acres:

1. \$400 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$450 if planned development Unit

b. 25-50 Acres:

1. \$450 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested;
2. or \$500 if planned development Unit

c. 50-75 Acres:

1. \$500 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$550 if planned development Unit

d. 75-100 Acres:

1. \$550 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$600 if planned development Unit

e. 100+ Acres:

1. \$600 plus \$50 for each type of rezoning requested; or
2. \$650 if planned development Unit

f. Re-Plats NO CHARGE

g. Zoning Letters/Certificate of Compliance \$25

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Rd., La Marque TX 77568

Receipt Number: 201302004

(409)938-9204

Date: 12/18/2013 Canceled: Cashier: EGRUNDMANN Payer/Payee Shaukat, Osman
Name: 10600 S. Down Trace # 1510
 Houston TX 77034

Tracking Number	Parcel	Fee Description	Fee Amount	Amount Paid	Fee Balance
RZ2013-009 Logan La Marque R13182	Logan	REZONING CLASSIFICATION FEE 01-3300 (REZONING)	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$0.00
RZ2013-009 Logan La Marque R13182	Logan	REZONING CLASSIFICATION FEE 01-3300 (REZONING)	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$0.00

Total: \$450.00

Payment Method	Reference Number	Payment Amount	Total Amount
CASH		\$450.00	450.00
		Total:	\$450.00



GALVESTON CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

Ken Wright, Chief Appraiser

9850 Emmett F Lowry Expressway, Suite A, Texas City, Texas 77591
Telephone: 409-935-1980 or (Toll Free) 1-866-277-4725
Fax: 409-935-1799

City Planning Packs

Check the one (s) that apply:

☒ 200 Foot Radius

☐ Adjacent Property Owners Listing

Subject Property Address : _____

Subject Property Acct #: 0002-0235-0000-000 /R 131382

_____ /R _____

Name of Contact Person: Osman Shaukat

Phone Number of Contact Person: 281-650-0610

Date: 12-16-13

Request will be ready after Noon on Next Day. (Some Exceptions may apply)

*The charge for this service is between \$2.00 and \$5.00, depending on the number of property owners involved.

Prepaid Amount: _____ Check _____ Cash _____



Galveston County

Tax Office

Sunday, February 23, 2014

Property Tax Statement

[Begin a New Search](#) [Go to Your Portfolio](#)

PLEASE NOTE: Beginning with the 2013 tax year, we began transitioning to using the "short" account number (previously referred to as CAD or Appraisal District number). While we are in transition, please keep both the "long" and "short" numbers handy when making online payments.

Unless otherwise noted, all data refers to tax information for 2013. All amounts due include penalty, interest, and attorney fees when applicable.

Cross Reference ID: 000202350000000

Pending Internet Payments:
No Payment Pending

Account Number: R131382

Address:
SHAUKAT OSMAN
10600 SOUTHDOWN TRACE TRL
APT 1510
HOUSTON, TX 77034

Pay by Credit Card or E-Check

Market Value: \$13,500

Property Site Address:

Land Value: \$13,500

Legal Description:
ABST 2 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 235
6.000 ACRS

Improvement Value: \$0

Capped Value: \$0

Current Tax Levy: \$395.33

Agricultural Value: \$0

Current Amount Due: \$0.00

Exemptions: None

Prior Year Amount Due: \$0.00

[Exemption and Tax Rate Information](#)

Total Amount Due: \$0.00

[Taxes Due Detail by Year and Jurisdiction](#)

Last Payment Amount for Current Year Taxes: \$395.33

[Payment Information](#)

Last Payer for Current Year Taxes:
SHAUKAT OSMAN

[Print a Current Tax Statement](#)

Last Payment Date for Current Year Taxes: 01/30/2014

[Register to Receive Electronic Tax Statements](#)

Active Lawsuits: None

[Click Here](#) to see your estimated amount due for a different date. You can see this information by year and by both year and jurisdiction.

https://actweb.acttax.com/act_webdev/galveston/showdetail2.jsp?can=0002023500000000... 2/23/2014

[Return to Galveston County Homepage](#)[Terms of Use](#)

GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE
722 Moody
Galveston, TX 77550
(409) 766-2481
(877) 766-2284

Disclaimer: The Galveston County Tax Office provides this World Wide Web (WWW) site information and services "as is" without warranty of any kind, either expressed or implied. The Galveston County Tax Office does not warrant the accuracy, authority, completeness, usefulness, timeliness, or fitness for a particular purpose of its information or services. The Galveston County Tax Office, its officials and employees shall not be liable for any loss or injury caused in whole or part by its negligence, contingencies, beyond its control, loss of data, or errors or omissions in the WWW site information or services.
© Appraisal & Collection Technologies. All rights reserved.

LEGEND:

AC. - ACRES
A/C - AIR CONDITION
A.E. - AERIAL EASEMENT
B.L. - BUILDING LINE
BLDG. - BUILDING
BO. - BOLLARD
CB - CATCH BASIN
CONC. - CONCRETE
COV'D. - COVERED
CP - CROPPED PIPE
ELEC. - ELECTRIC
ESMT. - EASEMENT
FC - FIRM CODE
FH - FIRE HYDRANT
FND. - FOUND
GM - GAS METER

HCCF - HARRIS COUNTY CLERKS FILE
HCDR - HARRIS COUNTY DEED RECORDS
HCDR - HARRIS COUNTY MAP RECORDS
HLAP - HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER
I.P. - IRON PIPE
I.R. - IRON ROD
LP - LIGHT POST
MH - MANHOLE
P.O.B. - POINT OF BEGINNING
P.O.C. - POINT OF COMMENCING
PP - POWER POLE
PS - PARKING SPACES
PTP - PINCHED TOP PIPE
R.O.W. - RIGHT OF WAY
RR - RAILROAD
SAM - SANITARY
SP - SERVICE POLE
SQ. FT. - SQUARE FEET

S.S.E. - SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT
STM. - STORM
STM.S.E. - STORM SEWER EASEMENT
SWBT - SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE
TEL. - TELEPHONE
TLP - TRAFFIC LIGHT POLE
TSB - TRAFFIC SIGNAL BOX
U.E. - UTILITY EASEMENT
WM - WATER METER
WV - WATER VALVE
WV - BARBED WIRE FENCE
WV - CHAIN LINK FENCE
WV - CONCRETE
WV - COVERED CONCRETE
WV - OVERHEAD POWER LINES
WV - WOOD FENCE
WV - WROUGHT IRON FENCE

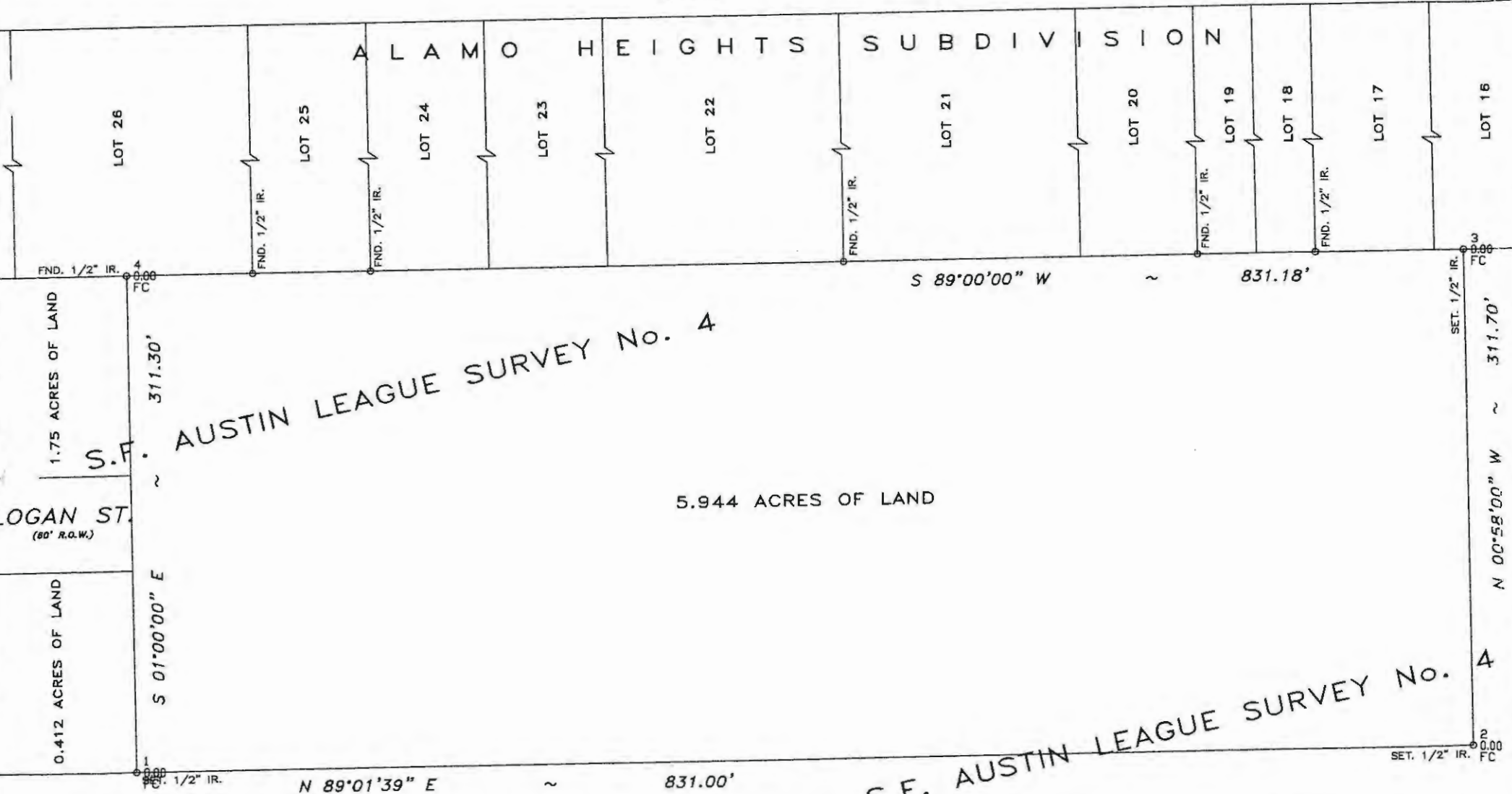
ALL BUILDING LINES AND EASEMENTS ARE PER
RECORDED PLAT UNLESS OTHERWISE SHOWN.
THIS SURVEY IS CERTIFIED FOR THIS
TRANSACTION ONLY. IT IS NOT TRANSFERABLE TO
ADDITIONAL INSTITUTIONS OR SUBSEQUENT
OWNERS.
BUILDER MUST VERIFY ALL BUILDING LINES,
EASEMENTS, BUILDING LINE RESTRICTIONS (DEED
RESTRICTIONS, ETC.) AND ZONING ORDINANCES,
IF ANY,
THAT MAY AFFECT SUBJECT PROPERTY, BEFORE
STARTING CONSTRUCTION.



1. SURVEYOR HAS NOT ABSTRACTED SUBJECT
PROPERTY. THERE MAY BE EASEMENTS
BUILDING LINES OR OTHER MATTERS OF
RECORD NOT SHOWN HEREON
2. PROPERTY SUBJECT TO SUBDIVISION
CONVENTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS BE
EASEMENTS, BUILDING LINES AND OTHER
MATTERS OF RECORD.
3. FENCES DO NOT FOLLOW PROPERTY LINES
AS SHOWN.
4. THIS SURVEY WAS DONE WITH OUT THE
BENEFIT OF A TITLE REPORT.

DUROUX DRIVE
(60' R.O.W.)

ALAMO HEIGHTS SUBDIVISION



SURVEY OF

5.994 ACRES OF LAND
OUT AND PART OF THE S.F.
AUSTIN LEAGUE SURVEY No. 4, IN
GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.
AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED BY
METES AND BOUNDS

OWNER: SHAUKAT, OSMAN

ADDRESS: 0 LOGAN STREET
LA MARQUE, TEXAS, 77568



F/W: 12-24-12

GF No.:

Title Co.:

Mort.Co.:

FLOOD INFORMATION

SUBJECT PROPERTY IS
LOCATED IN A FEDERAL INSURANCE
ADMINISTRATION DESIGNATED FLOOD
HAZARD AREA AND IS IN ZONE
A3
MAP No. 485485
PANEL: 0020 D. DATED: 02/16/1983

This information is based on graphic
plotting only. We do not assume
responsibility for exact determination.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS SURVEY REPRESENTS THE RESULT
OF A SURVEY MADE ON THE GROUND ON THE 24TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2012
THIS SURVEY IS ONLY CERTIFIED FOR SURVEY TRANSACTIONS.

GEORGE R. LARDIZABAL R.P.L.S.

S2cassurvey
Field Crew Draftsmen Technicians

TEL.: (832)721 0595 FAX: (281) 501 20957
2640 FOUNTAIN VIEW DR. SUITE 218
HOUSTON TEXAS 77057

survey.cas@gmail.com / cassurvey.com



GGC
SURVEY, PLLC
Land Surveying Services
4416 Thornbury Court
Superior, Texas 77478

C12-1210

EXHIBIT "A"

Commencing at the Southwest corner of the Thomas Caldwell Tract, as described in deed of record in Vol. 127, page 256, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, said point being an old fence corner post and so indicated on the plat attached to the judgment entered in Cause No. 73,452, styled Van Caldwell vs. Estelle Phelps, et al, in the 10th Judicial District Court of Galveston County, Texas, which judgment and plat appear in Volume 833, pages 404-407, in Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas, reference to which plat is here made, same being also the Southwest corner of the Ollie Bell, et al, 6 acre tract shown on said plat;

Thence North $89^{\circ}02'$ East along the South line of said Bell tract, a distance of 311.7 feet to the Southeast corner of said Bell 6 acre tract;

Thence North $1^{\circ}00'$ West along the East line of said Bell 6 acre tract a distance of 831.2 feet to the Northeast corner of said Bell 6 acre tract;

Thence South $89^{\circ}00'$ West, along the North Line of the said Bell 6 acre tract, at a distance of 125.5 feet pass the most Southerly East corner of the Public Roadway dedicated by Van Caldwell by deed of November 10, 1949, recorded in Vol. 859, page 366, Galveston County Deed Records, in all a distance of 311.3 feet to the Northwest corner of the said Bell 6 acre tract;

Thence South $0^{\circ}58'21''$ East a distance of 831.0 feet along the West line of the said Bell tract to the place of beginning, and containing 5.944 acres, more or less.

FILED AND RECORDED



OFFICIAL PUBLIC RECORDS

Dwight D. Sullivan 2012060242

November 01, 2012 11:43:27 AM

FEE: \$76.00

Dwight D. Sullivan, County Clerk
Galveston County, TEXAS



CITY OF LA MARQUE
PROPERTY OWNER PUBLIC NOTICE
REZONING REQUEST

January 14, 2014

This PUBLIC NOTICE is in accordance with Section 26, AMENDMENTS, Subsection D. PUBLIC HEARING AND NOTICE, of the City of La Marques's Zoning Ordinance. An application for rezoning has been received by the Planning and Zoning Commission. If land is under your ownership or care, as listed with the City of La Marque Tax Records, within 200 feet of the property that is being considered for rezoning this is your OFFICIAL NOTICE.

The area under consideration for rezoning is ABST 2 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR 235 6.000 ACRS. better described by metes and bounds as commencing at the southwest corner of the Thomas Caldwell Tract, as described in deed of record on Vol. 127, page 256, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas, said point being an old fence corner post and so indicated on the plat attached to the judgment entered in cause No. 73,452, styled Van Caldwell vs. Estella Phelps, et al, in the 10th Judicial District Court of Galveston County, Texas, which judgment and plat appear in Volume 833, pages 404-407, in deed records of Galveston County, Texas, reference to which plat is here made, same being also the Southwest corner of the Ollie Bell, et al, 6 acre shown on said plat;

THENCE North 89°02' East along the South line of said Bell tract, a distance of 311.7 feet to the Southwest corner of said Bell 6 acre tract;

THECE North 1°00' West along the East line of said Bell 6 acre tract a distance of 831.2 feet to the Northeast corner of said Bell acre tract;

THENCE South 89° 00' West, along the North Line of said Bell 6 acre tract, at a distance of 125.5 feet pass the most Southerly East corner of the Public Roadway dedicated by Van Caldwell Deed Records, in all distance of 311.3 feet to the Northwest corner of the said Bell 6 acre tract;

THENCE South 0°58' 21" East a distance of the said Bell tract to the place of the beginning, and containing 5.944 acres, more or less

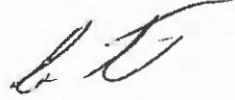
The current zoning is (R-1) Single Family Residential. The proposed zoning is (AG) Agricultural.

This is your OFFICIAL NOTICE that the La Marque Planning and Zoning Commission will conduct a PUBLIC HEARING, on **January 14, 2014 at 4:00 PM**, in the Council Chambers of City Hall, 1109-B Bayou Rd., concerning the above rezoning request.

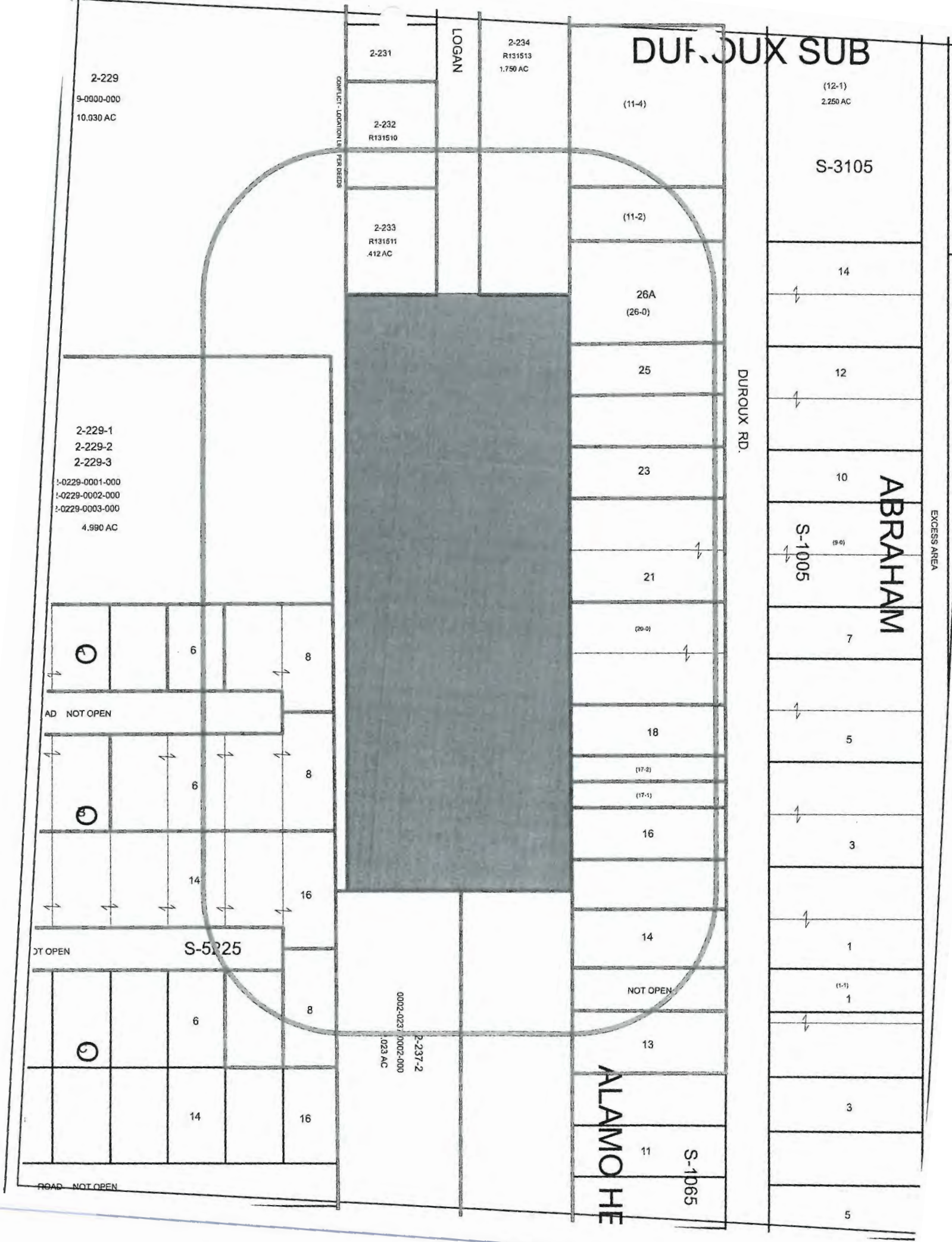
Your comments, if any will be heard at this time. If you are unable to attend, and wish to comment, you may call, write or e-mail a.tims@ci.la-marque.tx.us to the City of La Marque Development Services Department at the following:

City of La Marque
Development Services Department
1111 Bayou Rd.
La Marque, TX 77568
409-938-9204

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'A. Tims', is positioned above the printed name.

Ana Tims
Building Official/ Code Enforcement Officer
City of La Marque



Property ID and Legal Description R131382 Tax Year: 2014 0002-0235-0000-000 ABST 2 PAGE 9 S F AUSTIN SUR TR 235 6.000 ACRS	Owner Information SHAUKAT, OSMAN (O0067986) 10600 SOUTHDOWN TRACE TRL APT #1510 HOUSTON, TX 77034	Last Inspected 10/06/2009 (PZ)	Market Value \$13,500	Card Printed 12/17/2013	Card # 1	Map ID 283-A
		Next Inspection/Reason	Assessed Value \$13,500	Comments CONF/4-20-88/019966		

Property Situs Address							
Linked Property							
Neighborhood 0002.1	Exemptions/Spec. Vals						
Taxing Unit Information C32;D02;GGA;J05;RFL;S14							
Topography LEVEL		Utilities AP		Access ASP		Other DITCH	
Attributes	Const Style	Foundation	Ext. Finish	Int. Finish	Roof Style	Flooring	
	Heat/AC	Plumbing	Fireplace	Rooms	Bedrooms		
Sales History	Date 11/01/2012	Price	Seller RUIZ, NORWOOD J		Book / Instrument 2012060241		Page

UNCERTIFIED VALUE

Improvements																
Type	Description	St Cd, HS, Type	Class	Area	Area Factor	Adjusted Area	Perimeter	Unit Price	Yr. Blt / Act-Eff	Cond	% Gd	Ph %	Eco %	Fnc %	% Cmp	Value
NBH% 147																TOTAL 0

Land Information															
Type	Description	Table	ST Cd	HS	Meth	Area	Unit Price	Func %	Econ %	Adj %	Market Value	Ag Tbl	Meth	Ag Unit Pr	Ag Value
UN	Undeveloped		D5		A	6.0000	4,500.00	50	100		13,500			0.00	0
NBH% 100		EFF. ACRES 6.0000		TOTAL		6.0000	TOTAL				13,500	TOTAL		0	

Clarence Flick
CO: Theodore Flick
9525 Kay FWY STE 30
Houston Tx. 77024

Allene Carter
8013 College Ave
Texas City Tx. 77591

Leimer, Michael
PO Box 184
La Marque, TX 77568

Milton Flick
3827 Kiamesha Dr.
Missouri City , TX 77459

Juan Lopez
1420 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Schunk, Roxann
CO HL Bennett
12019 Cassandra Ln.
La Marque, TX 77568

Roger & Barbara Frost
1312 Logan
La Marque TX 77568

Charles Messina
1416 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Clark Robert & Martha
1411 Duroux
La Marque, TX 77568

Joe Briones
11226 31 st Ave N
Texas City Tx 77591

Patricia Dequire
1408 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Shaukat, Osman
10600 S. Dawn Trace
1510
Houston, Tx. 77034

Colin Chang
2005 Sleepy Hollow
Arlington, TX 76006

Donald Taylor
128 Bending Brook
Dickinson TX 77539

Ormand, Mary & Etal
3208 Main
La Marque TX 77568

Odell Wilkins
1402 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Leslie Howard
PO Box 1708
Santa Fe, TX 77510

Joe Maza
1232 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Donald Taylor
128 Bending Brook Ln.
Dickinson, TX 77539

Henske Patricia
1230 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Curtis Wilson
1520 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Hugo Martinez
1226 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Lola Joubert
1514 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568

Davis Wayne Maurice
CO: Norma McDonnald
3232 Main St.
La Marque, TX 77568

Letter of Agreement

This letter summarizes the agreement between myself, Osman Shaukat, and my neighbors.

As I understand it, we have agreed as follows regarding rezoning of my property on Logan Street:

- I will keep all of my livestock in their designated areas.
- I will keep all livestock away from my existing neighbors' fence.
- I will maintain a clean environment.
- If the property is sold, the future owner will have to adhere to these terms.

Osman Shaukat
OS

John R. Lopez
I have no problem 2-11-14
John Lopez

Letter of Agreement

This letter summarizes the agreement between myself, Osman Shaukat, and my neighbors.

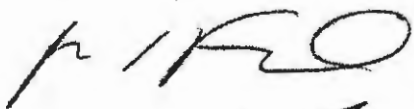
As I understand it, we have agreed as follows regarding rezoning of my property on Logan Street:

- I will keep all of my livestock in their designated areas.
- I will keep all livestock away from my existing neighbors' fence.
- I will maintain a clean environment.
- If the property is sold, the future owner will have to adhere to these terms.

Osman Shaukat



Barbara J. Frost 2-13-2014



Roger S. Frost 2/13/2014

1312 Logan

LA MARQUE, TX 77568

(409) 229-4188

Letter of Agreement

This letter summarizes the agreement between myself, Osman Shaukat, and my neighbors.

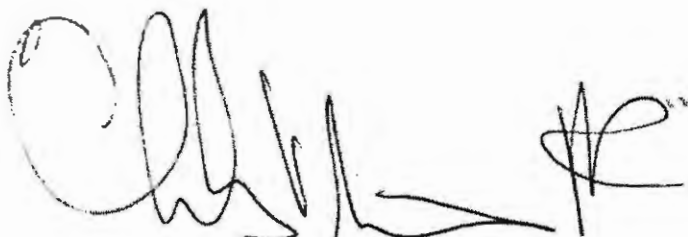
As I understand it, we have agreed as follows regarding rezoning of my property on Logan Street:

- I will keep all of my livestock in their designated areas.
- I will keep all livestock away from my existing neighbors' fence.
- I will maintain a clean environment.
- If the property is sold, the future owner will have to adhere to these terms.


Osman Shaukat

Castro Silvine
1308 Logan St

2-11-14


CHARLES MESSINA
1416 DOROW RD





1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
January 14, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:09 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
City Manager, Carol Buttler (no vote)

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman
Mike Casteline

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Commission dispensed with the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Regular Meeting December 3, 2013

It was the consensus of the present members to table the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

Chairman Stanley called the Public Hearing at 4:13 p.m.

1. Charles Messina, 1416 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
2. Patricia Dequire, 1408 Duroux spoke against the re-zone request.
3. Monica and Sidney Singleton (residents) of 1404 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
4. Odell and Beverly Wilkins, 1402 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.
5. Diana Taylor, owner of the houses at 1404 Duroux and 1600 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

6. Joe Maza, 1222 Duroux spoke against the rezone request.

Discussion included whether or not that the property had a problem in the past with coyotes before the present owners (Shaukat Osman) cleared it off and put up a fence. The odor was discussed and the owner commented that he didn't smell an odor from his animals and that there is a horse pasture that abuts his property, and that his goats were at least three hundred feet away from any neighbor. The limit of the number of animals was discussed and the current ordinance referred to domestic animals, not barnyard animals. The question of whether the taxes would be lower if the property was rezoned to agricultural was briefly discussed. The legal process and procedures were explained by the Building Official Ana Tims.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

- b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley called the public hearing at 4:26 p.m.

Ruben Garcia is the owner of said property (915 Orange), and he would like to operate a business at this location.

The public had no comments.

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing at 4:33 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of land out of and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas, as more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

- b. Public Hearing- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150, Page 5 Lots 2,3, & 4, Block 22, Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family to General Commercial.

It was the consensus of the present members to table the voting of the item and call a Special Meeting at a later date, when a quorum could be reached.

8. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

9. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

There was none.

10. ADJOURNMENT



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:34 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Castelline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/ possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchland Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9203

Planning & Zoning Commission

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Chris Colombo, Commissioner
Mike Castelline, Commissioner
Norman Koneman, Commissioner
Annett Callis, Commissioner

March 5, 2014

Mayor and City Council
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

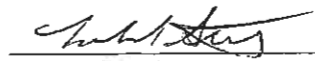
Dear Mayor and City Council:

On January 14, 2014 the Planning and Zoning Commission conducted a Public Hearing to receive public input on the rezone request from Osman Shaukat to rezone a tract of land described as 5.994 acres of land out of part of the S. F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to Agricultural.

On February 18, 2014 the Planning and Zoning Commission voted on the request mentioned above. The vote was 3 to 0 with the motion carrying to deny the request.

The Planning and Zoning Commission would like to recommend to City Council for consideration, the denial of this rezoning request.

Thank you,,



Dickey Stanley
Chairman, Planning and Zoning Commission



CITY OF LA MARQUE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

**To act in the best interest of the City
To consistently demonstrate respect to Staff
To invest our resources effectively for our future
To handle our disagreements/conflicts in a
Respectful manner that keeps our Image
Positive with the public and each other**

TO: Honorable Mayor Hocking and City Councilmembers
FROM: Carol Buttler, City Manager
DATE: March 10, 2014
SUBJECT: City Manager Report – **February 2014**

a. Development Services

- **Building and Standards**

BSC continues to move forward with their efforts to abate dilapidated structures issuing orders for structures located at the following addresses:

- 2009 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition
- 2011 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568- Reset for hearing at a later date gave owner opportunity to assess needs to make structure compliant.
- 2012 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568- Reset for hearing at a later date gave owner opportunity to assess needs to make structure compliant.
- 2013 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77578- Order of Demolition
- 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition
- 421 Ave "B" La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition house only
- 1303 Rhodora, La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition
- 2913 Woodland, La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition no sooner than May 2014
- 4106 Prairie, La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition
- 4206 Kirby, La Marque, Texas 77568- Reset for hearing at a later date gave owner opportunity to assess needs to make structure compliant
- 403 Walnut, La Marque, Texas 77568- Order of Demolition

- **Planning and Zoning**

Planning and Zoning evaluated and recommended approval for the rezone for the following properties:

Lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in section in Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a Re-Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey no. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S.F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas
Re-zone from Single Family Residential to General Commercial. This is the parcel located on the corner of Kirby and IH 45 southbound feeder road.

Property described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas addressed as 915 Orange La Marque, Texas

Re-zone from Single family Residential to General Commercial.

Property described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds located at the end of Logan Street

Request to rezone from Single Family Residential to Agricultural was **declined** for recommendation.

Approved the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape / open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Approved requesting approval to City Council in regard to a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements.

Approved requesting approval to City Council in regard to updates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

- **Board of Adjustments**

The Board of Adjustments heard the following request:

variance to Section 71-13 allowing advertising products, such as signs and billboards at Abst 150 Page 4 Lot 15 Greb Addn. **DENIED**

variance to Section 71-13 allowing advertising products, such as signs and billboards at Abst 2 Page 6 Lot 9 Amburn Sub. **DENIED**

variance to Section 71-21 Maximum height of six feet ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOT 8 BLK 7 Edgar Addn also known as 207 Ave B, La Marque, TX **APPROVED**

- **Training**

The department completed the following training during the Month of February

IRC 2012 Plumbing Inspections

Basic Understanding of the IRC for Code Enforcement Officers

Safety Glazing in Hazardous Conditions

Talking Violators into compliance

Urban Wildlife

Animal Safety for the Code Enforcement Officers

IRC Review for Office Personnel and Permit Technicians

Understanding Code Enforcement as it relates to the Sovereign Citizen

Overcoming Negativity

Continued to work with GHAP verifying zoning for potential grant awardees of new homes within our city, in addition some of these homes are currently being permitted and constructed.

Plan Reviews include:

2300 Oaklawn-addition of a bathroom

635 Catalina Cove- New Home-

609 Imperial Ridge Court New Home

2309 Downey- New Home

2810 Virginia- New Home

2027 Rosalee- New Home

637-Laurel Mist Lane- New Home

809 San Dollar Court- Storage Building

836 Grassy Knoll Trail- New Home

1 South White Herring- Bulkhead

3001 Jefferson- Home addition

3600 Gulf Freeway- Sewer and Water line

409 Cherry- Home addition

2709 Virginia- New Home

- **Code Enforcement**

Welcomed Darrel Singleton as our Code Enforcement Officer on Training, by doing so we were able to increase the number of inspections as well as abatement that the department completed during the month of February

City Marshall Kathleen VanStavern continues to assist us in our code enforcement efforts. During the month of February she concentrated in having 44 vehicles that were in violation of City Ordinance Section 44-7 abated.

BANDIT SIGNS REMOVED

Dalian ROW

Corner of Marble Springs and Hollingsworth- Repeatedly

Corner of Main and Sixth Street

Gregg Street ROW- repeatedly

FM 1765 ROW- Repeatedly

Corner of FM 1765 and FM 2004

Corner of Honeysuckle and Cedar

b. Judicial

- **See report attached.**

c. Public Safety

POLICE

- **Personnel:**

LMPD:

There are two (2) Police Officer vacancies: an “entry level” civil service examination is scheduled for March 29, 2014.

- **Training:**

LMPD:

The following personnel attended and/or completed training courses as indicated: K9 Officer Mike Kelemen: K9 Certification Course; Chief’s Administrative Assistant Charlene Warren: L-952 NIMS ICS All-Hazards Public Information Officers Course, IS-120 Introduction to Exercises, IS-235 Emergency Planning, IS-240 Leadership and Influence, IS-241 Decision Making & Problem Solving, and IS-242 Effective Communication

- **Operations:**

LMPD:

On 2-25-14 Police Department and Fire Department responded to a “suspected” hazmat spill on FM 2004. TXDOT responded and their hazmat team analyzed the substance which was determined to be nonhazardous “drill mud” that apparently discharged from a tanker travelling along FM 2004. Response by LMPD and LMFD was professionally achieved.

- Overtime Justification Summary for Preceding Month: shortage of Patrol Officers.

- **Emergency Management Coordinator (EMC) Operations:**

Regarding the above mentioned suspected hazmat spill, Chief Aragon was advised of this incident by Texas Department of Emergency Management (TDEM) **District 2A Coordinator** Mike Jones: Chief Aragon arrived at incident location and monitored La Marque’s response and continued coordination with TDEM until TXDOT cleaned up the roadway. Entire operation was worked in a superb manner.

- Littering Citations:

Over the most recent 12 months, officers have written 9 citations for 9 violations.

FIRE

- **Personnel:**

La Marque Fire Department has one (1) vacancy resulting from the termination of Alfred Decker.

- **Operations:**

ISO (Insurance Services Office) conducted a review and inspection of La Marque's Fire protection capabilities on September 11, 2013, to establish a "Public Fire Protection" classification for the City of La Marque.

ISO submitted a report of their findings and conclusions resulting from their survey in late 2013. La Marque's classification **(was)** scheduled for escalation from our current Class 3 to Class 5 in May, 2014. However, a detailed "Improvement Plan" was submitted to ISO for their review and consideration in an attempt to forestall implementation of the rate change. ISO has approved our "Improvement Plan" which extended the deadline for rate change to March, 2016, to afford sufficient time for full implementation. ISO will continue to monitor our progress during the "extension period".

City Council is in receipt of a detailed analysis of the current EMS Billing Waiver policy. Recommendations for modification of the current policy are being prepared for submission to the City Manager and City Council.

The arson investigation into the Gulf Breeze Apartment Complex fire occurring in early September continues aggressively. A "Crime Stoppers Reward" of \$5,000.00 has been approved and posted in the Galveston Daily News. Flyers have been circulated in the complex and surrounding neighborhood.

- **Overtime Utilization:**

Year to date: \$19,886.60. Justification: Required to maintain minimum staffing levels.

February 2014: \$5,603.80

Other:

Statistical information enclosed.

d. Library

- **See report attached.**

e. Public Works

CDBG Projects

- **CDBG Round 2.1 Disaster Project**

The sewer line project –IPR South Central, LLC has been awarded the project.

January 29, 2014 the cleaning and televising sub-contractor has completed the initial inspection of the lines.

In February television discs were forwarded to LJA Engineering and City staff for review.

Different line sizes were discovered from the inspection and a change order was prepared for the project February 26 2014.

The Construction Change order request will consist of 945 feet of 30-inch and 1,677 feet of 27-inch pipe.

This information will be sent to the City Council for approval and forwarded to Texas General Land Office.

Schedule for Round 2.1	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Waterline Interconnect	3/12/2013	4/2/2013	5/13/2013	June 2013	12/31/2013
Sewer Line Improvements	8/21/2013 8/28/2013	9/18/2013	10/14/2013	January 6, 2014	120 days from start of construction

- **C**
D

BG Round 2.2 Disaster Project

January 27, 2014, the environmental review was completed

February 10, 2014, a Pre-Procurement phone conference meeting was held to give opportunity for all stakeholders to discuss project issues, and allowing for any concerns or clarification to be addressed before the project proceeds to procurement and contract award. Some changes were discussed as to the performance statement pushing back the Advertisement date.

Preliminary timetable established below

Schedule for Round 2.2	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Water Facilities	2/17/2014	3/21/2014	4/14/2014	5/5/2014	3/6/2015
Sewer Facilities	2/17/2014	3/21/2014	4/14/2014	5/5/2014	3/6/2015
Street Improvements	2/17/2014	3/21/2014	4/14/2014	5/5/2014	3/6/2015

- **CDBG Non-Disaster Sewer Grant**

February 10 2014, a meeting was held with KSA Engineering, Public Management and staff where a cost scope of work was developed to add the sewer rehabilitation of lines on Robbie and Chip; removing Chestnut and Cypress from the project as these streets were completed in a prior project but not indicated on city maps.

Horseshoe Construction agreed to the change and work started on February 24, 2014 to install the remainder of lines and service taps.

- **Hall's Super Highway Development 3600 Gulf Freeway**

February 18th a list of questions were submitted to Mike Grossman with Walter P Moore Engineering for comments. As of the end of February we have not received comments back from Mr. Grossman.

- **Sewer Force Main –Hwy 3 @ Cedar Drive**

February 26th, City staff met with Cobb Fendley and discussed the project documents and specifications.

March 11th & 17th advertisement of project, pre-bid meeting on March 20th and open bid on March 28th

Engineering cost estimate of the project was \$78,000.00.

- **15" Gravity Sewer Line – 1727 Main Street (Gulf Breeze Apartments)**

City staff has been unable to resolve the issue with the 15" gravity line. A portable pump system is still in place to relieve sewage.

Staff will request for this line to be first on the schedule for cleaning as part of the SSO Program contract with Cobb Fendley.

- **Sewer Extension FM 1764 @ Avenue D – Funded by EDC & Developers**
February 5th, City staff met with Mercer Engineering and discussed the project documents and specifications.
February 6th, Public Works Director met with Derrick Engineering to establish meets and bounds to establish a sewer line easement.
February 12th, reviewed easement documentation
February 17th, Public Works Director met with City Attorney to review the meets and bounds document to be drafted into a legal document
February 10th & 17th advertisement of project, pre-bid meeting on February 19th and open bid on February 28th
Low bid came in at \$83,797.00 and Mercer Engineering is verifying the bid documents.
March 20th EDC meeting a qualified low bidder will be recommended for award of the project.
- **Painted Meadows Subdivision**
February 20th a pre-construction meeting was held between City staff and Costello Engineering at City Hall to start work on Section 3.
In late March, the contractor will be starting water, sewer and street improvements
The approved plans are for the development of 67 lots on 12.9 acres in Painted Meadows Section 3.
In the meeting, the developer indicated they would begin clearing the land in Section 4.
February 21st City staff conducted a site visit and reviewed storm water pollution prevention devices.
- **Saltgrass Subdivision**
February 21st City staff conducted a site visit and reviewed storm water pollution prevention devices.
Contractor has resumed the process of hauling in fill dirt to raise the level of the land
- **Delany Cove Subdivision**
City staff is in the process of doing plan reviews in reference of expansion of 25 lots.
- **Trails Grant**
February 25th Public Works staff met with Dow Chemical and discussed the grant program. Dow Chemical presented their proposed trail development program.
- **Highland Bayou & Walter Feigel Park**
During the month of February the Highland Bayou Boat Ramp repairs were completed and the new park sign was installed at Walter Feigle Park.
- **Stage 1 Drought** – City of La Marque is maintaining Stage1 of its Drought Contingency Program.
- **February 1- 28, 2013 Water Usage Amounts**
28 day average was 2.43 million gallons a day- 87% of capacity
Peak day usage was 2.87 million gallons a day- 103% of capacity
Minimum day usage was 2.23 million gallons a day- 80 % of capacity

f. EDC

- The bids are in for the sewer extension project on F.M. 1764. The EDC Board will consider awarding a bid at the next board meeting. Mr. Ortego is working with Public Works Director, Mike Morgan to draw up the necessary legal paperwork for the easement that is needed.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Beginning Date.....: 02/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 02/28/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

514 GANDY, FORREST

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	8
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,538.94
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$512.94
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,026.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	2
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5
Female	3
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	2
White	6

530 KELEMEN, MIKE

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	24
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	29
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,705.10
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$514.10
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,191.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	13
Female	11
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	21
White	3

531 HAWTHORNE, JULEA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	31
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	42
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$11,465.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$1,821.00

Citation Date: 2/01/2014 - 2/28/2014

Summary

Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,644.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	18
Female	12
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	14
White	9
HISPANIC	8

533 HUMAN,J

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	13
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	19
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$6,917.98
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$582.98
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$6,335.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	12
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	9
White	4

534 KING,CONAN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	13
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	15
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,585.22
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$682.22
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,903.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	11
Female	2
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	3
White	6
HISPANIC	4

535 BEST, ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	9
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	15
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,281.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$150.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,131.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	7
Female	2
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	6
White	3

536 HUNTER, DAVID

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	19
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	28
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$8,368.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$578.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$7,790.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	2

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	9
Female	10
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	12
White	5
HISPANIC	2

537 VALENCIA, E

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	14
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	16
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,551.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,551.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5
Female	8
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	5
White	8
HISPANIC	1

538 WALTON, HARVEY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	9
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	10
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,482.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,482.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	4
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	2
Female	7
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	2
White	7

539 DAY, JUSTIN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	9
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	9
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,678.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,678.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	4
Female	5
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	3
White	6

540 OCONNOR,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	13
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	14
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,906.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$107.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,799.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	5
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	6
Female	7
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	4
White	9

543 RODRIGUEZ,G

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$566.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$566.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
-------	---

548 DRICKS,RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	19
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	25
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,885.90
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$504.90
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,381.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	2
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	11
Female	8
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	10
White	8
HISPANIC	1

550 GOMEZ,KIMBERLY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	17
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	18
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,707.01
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$1,006.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,700.51
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	5
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	6
Female	11
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	7
White	10

551 CLARK,JESSICA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,132.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,132.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
White	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	201
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	254
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$87,769.15
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$6,459.64
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$81,309.51
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	12

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	30
-------------------------------------	----

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	110
Female	89
Unknown	2

Number of Citations by Race

Black	99
White	86
HISPANIC	16

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	201
Total Number of Violations.....:	254
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$87,769.15
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$6,459.64
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$81,309.51
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	12

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	30
--	----

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male	110
Female	89
Unknown	2

Total Number of Citations by Race

Black	99
White	86

HISPANIC

16

Beginning Date.....: 02/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 02/28/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

535 BEST, ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

536 HUNTER, DAVID

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

540 OCONNOR,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

548 DRICKS, RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	3
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	3
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	2
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1
Black	2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	6
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	6
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	2
Female	4
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	4
Black	2

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	6
Total Number of Violations.....:	6
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$0.00
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles.:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	1
Total Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	2
Female	4
Unknown	0
Total Number of Citations by Race	
White	4
Black	2

Linebarger Activity Report

	Number Cases Cleared	Dollar Value Cases Cleared Includes 30% fee	Number Cases Cleared Collected	Amount Cash Collected Includes 30% fee	Total Non-Cash Jail Time Credit Includes 30% fee	Collection Fee Amount Remitted to LB	Amount Kept by City
May	63	\$ 23,559.52	24	\$ 8,096.32	\$ 14,242.50	\$ 2,018.30	\$ 6,078.02
June	96	\$ 27,141.31	39	\$ 13,848.61	\$ 13,292.70	\$ 2,965.22	\$ 10,883.39
July	127	\$ 31,030.22	28	\$ 8,711.58	\$ 22,318.64	\$ 1,775.20	\$ 6,936.38
August	141	\$ 35,957.63	60	\$ 18,671.13	\$ 17,286.50	\$ 3,927.99	\$ 14,743.14
September	122	\$ 39,559.30	43	\$ 12,711.20	\$ 26,848.10	\$ 2,775.65	\$ 9,935.55
October	125	\$ 40,578.06	55	\$ 17,038.96	\$ 23,539.10	\$ 3,860.38	\$ 13,178.58
November	182	\$ 49,346.69	60	\$ 18,178.13	\$ 31,168.56	\$ 3,932.94	\$ 14,245.19
December	119	\$ 35,660.03	53	\$ 12,901.53	\$ 22,758.50	\$ 2,803.64	\$ 10,097.89
January	149	\$ 41,946.60	79	\$ 23,775.30	\$ 18,171.30	\$ 5,136.96	\$ 18,638.34
February	287	\$ 69,377.28	151	\$ 52,252.48	\$ 17,124.80	\$ 11,513.96	\$ 40,738.52
TOTALS	1411	\$ 394,156.64	592	\$ 186,185.24	\$ 206,750.70	\$ 40,710.24	\$ 145,475.00

**Judicial
Monthly Report
February 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal yr to date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal yr to date
Total Cases Pending First of Month	4733	0	3	1688	1524	404	8352		8336	
Active Cases	1131	0	0	237	116	148	1632		1568	
Inactive Cases	3602	0	3	1451	1408	256	6720		6769	
New Cases Filed	257	0	4	130	55	31	477	3104	610	3220
Cases Reactivated	165	0	0	89	56	23	333	1193	211	1120
All Other Cases Added	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cases on Docket	1553	0	4	456	227	202	2442		2389	
Dispositions Prior to Trial:										
Uncontested Dispositions	1	0	0	37	14	0	92	263	40	232
Dismissed by Prosecution	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	1	14
Dispositions at Trial:										
Convictions:										
Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	141	0	0	28	16	9	194	957	203	1124
By the Court	123	0	0	7	3	5	138	560	126	570
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acquittals:										
By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dismissed by Prosecution	32	0	0	8	4	12	56	187	55	195
Compliance Dismissals:										
After Driver Safety Course	23						23	137	36	279
After Deferred Disposition	44	0	0	6	3	2	55	339	83	355
After Proof of Financial Responsibility	8						8	47	7	35

**Judicial
Monthly Report
February 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal yr to date	Total Prior Month	Prior FY to date
All Other Transportation Code Dismissals	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	162	43	100
All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Total Cases Disposed	399	0	0	88	41	28	556	2624	595	3086
Cases Placed on Inactive Status	173	0	0	104	51	7	335	1282	163	1381
Total Cases Pending End of Month:	4591	0	7	1730	1538	407	8273		8351	
Active Cases	981	0	4	264	135	167	1551		1631	
Inactive Cases	3610	0	3	1466	1403	240	6722		6720	
Show Cause Hearings Held	39	0	0	5	2	1	47	140	47	244
Cases Appealed:										
After Trial	1	0	0	4	1	0	6	21	4	22
Without Trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

City Marshal Court Activity:	Total This Month	Fiscal Year to Date	Prior Fiscal Year to Date	Total Month Prior
Door Hangers Issued	40	239	132	53
Arrests	10	66	146	15
Collection Phone Calls	380	1699	1456	365
Warrant Amounts Collected	73,435.05	165,271.22	131,451.70	20,885.02
Letters Mailed	73	323	357	55
Holds Placed	15	134	241	19
Non-Cash Credit Amount	47,752.80	274,001.16	254,687.35	47,207.30

**Judicial
Monthly Report
February 2014**

	<i>Total this Month</i>	<i>Fiscal yr to date</i>	<i>Total Prior Month</i>	<i>Prior Fiscal yr to date</i>
<i>Juvenile/Minor Activity:</i>				
Transportation Code Cases Filed	5	19	5	11
Non-driving Alcoholic Beverage Code Cases Filed	1	3	1	10
Driving Under Influence of Alcohol Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Drug Paraphernalia Cases Filed	5	7	0	1
Tobacco Cases Filed	0	6	2	2
Failure to Attend School Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Education Code Cases Filed (except fail to attend)	0	0	0	0
Curfew Violation Cases Filed	0	4	3	7
All Other Non-traffic Fine-only Cases Filed	8	29	7	12
<i>Additional Activity:</i>				
Magistrate Warnings:				
Class C Misdemeanors	7	27	5	25
Class A and B Misdemeanors	7	37	7	84
Felonies	3	21	2	56
Arrest Warrants Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	322	1214	137	1324
Capias Pro Fine Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	147	529	138	562
Emergency Protection Orders Issued	8	41	6	20
Stolen Property Hearings Held	0	0	0	1
Cases Satisfied by Community Service:				
Partial Satisfaction	1	1	0	6
Full Satisfaction	26	101	22	77
Cases Satisfied by Jail Time Credit	89	587	97	618
Fines, Court Costs and Other Amounts Collected:				

**Judicial
Monthly Report
February 2014**

	<i>Total this Month</i>	<i>Fiscal yr to date</i>	<i>Total Prior Month</i>	<i>Prior Fiscal yr to date</i>
<i>Kept by City</i>	\$ 108,672.71	\$ 350,257.08	\$ 72,530.49	\$ 354,404.76
<i>Remitted to State</i>	\$ 38,363.41	\$ 136,994.94	\$ 28,991.55	\$ 166,987.92
<i>Total</i>	\$ 147,036.12	\$ 487,252.02	\$ 101,522.04	\$ 521,392.68

POLICE/OEM

City of La Marque
Monthly and Year
To Date

Police Department
Month: January
Year: 2014

	CURRENT MONTH (Jan14)	CURRENT MO. PREV. YR. (Jan13)	PREV. MONTH (Dec13)	YR. TO DATE 2014	PREV. YR. TO DATE 2013
<u>PART I CRIMES:</u>					
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
Rape	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	2	1	2	2	1
Assault (*includes simple)	37	44	28	37	44
Burglary	13	21	12	13	21
Theft	57	58	58	57	58
M.V. Theft	7	4	6	7	4
<u>PART II CRIMES:</u>	264	191	238	264	191
<u>CALLS FOR SERVICE:</u>	2,016	2,015	2,196	2,016	2,015
<u>ACCIDENTS:</u>	21	31	26	21	31
Injuries	7	11	7	7	11
Non-injury	14	20	19	14	20
Fatalities	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohol Related	1	1	1	1	1
<u>ADULT ARRESTS:</u>	212	99	188	212	99
<u>JUVENILE DETENTIONS:</u>	2	0	1	2	0
<u>TRAFFIC STOPS:</u>	367	291	488	367	291
Citations	296	235	336	296	235
Violations	409	319	466	409	319
Warnings	12	10	0	12	10
<u>DISTURBANCES:</u>	99	96	75	99	96

This month, the Police Department arrested **51** people on municipal warrants, serving **124** warrants.

To date, the Police Department has arrested **51** people on municipal warrants, serving **124** warrants.



**2014 LA MARQUE POLICE DEPT.
CRIME STATS**



	2010				2011				2012				2013				2014							
	January - December				January - December				January - December				January - December				January							
	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	Offense 2013	Offense 2014	% +/-	Clearance 2013	Clearance 2014	% CL 2013	% CL 2014	
Murder	3	-25%	2	67%	2	-33%	2	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	0	0	0%	0	0	100%	100%	
Rape	6	-73%	3	50%	5	-17%	2	40%	14	280%	8	57%	5	280%	5	100%	0	0	0%	0	0	100%	100%	
Robbery	34	-13%	16	47%	28	-18%	12	43%	23	-18%	11	48%	26	-18%	9	35%	1	2	100%	0	1	0%	50%	
Aggravated Assault	39	-60%	23	59%	29	-26%	18	62%	32	10%	31	97%	41	10%	26	63%	2	2	0%	1	2	50%	100%	
La Marque Violent Crime Total	82	-50%	44	54%	64	-22%	34	53%	70	10%	51	73%	73	10%	41	56%	3	4	33%	1	3	33%	75%	
Texas Violent Crime Total	113,300	-7%	49,852	44%	104,961	-7%	59,827	57%	106,262	1%	47,818	45%	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Burglary	202	-16%	77	38%	203	0%	16	8%	193	-6%	17	9%	162	-6%	23	14%	20	13	-35%	2	5	10%	38%	
Theft	478	23%	159	33%	443	-7%	97	22%	477	7%	202	42%	747	7%	313	42%	61	56	-8%	9	27	15%	48%	
Motor Vehicle Theft	29	-37%	15	52%	33	18%	8	24%	43	30%	15	35%	51	30%	11	22%	4	7	75%	1	2	25%	29%	
Arson	4	400%	0	0%	2	-50%	1	50%	9	900%	0	0%	5	900%	0	0%	0	0	0%	0	0	100%	100%	
La Marque Property Crime Total	713	5%	251	35%	681	-4%	122	18%	722	5%	234	32%	965	5%	347	36%	85	76	11%	12	34	14%	45%	
Texas Property Crime Total	951,971	-4%	142,796	15%	892,419	-6%	142,787	16	875,320	2%	140,051	16	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
	RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE				% +/-			
La Marque Violent Crime Rate	594		-50%		441		-26%		482		9%		503		-5%		28				33%			
Texas Violent Crime Rate	451		-8%		409		-9%		408		0%		*		*		*				*			
La Marque Property Crime Rate	5,169		5%		4,894		-5%		4,976		5%		6,651		31%		524				-11%			
Texas Property Crime Rate	3,786		-6%		3,476		-8%		3,359		-3%		*		*		*				*			
Calls For Service	25,017				22,549				24,036				24,371				2,016							
Population Estimate	13,794				14,509				14,509				14,509				14,509							
Officers per 1,000 pop.	2.1				TX = 2.1 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9							
DWI	39				69				63				42				6							
Traffic Citations	1,917				2,874				3,237				3,514				296							
Drug Arrests	90				198				189				183				23							

*Data unavailable

GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF

Short Event Listing - La Marque Police Department

Date Range: 2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014 Times: All Times

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-020283	02/01/2014	00:07	TRAFFIC STOP	200 HWY 3	5530	NVW	02/01/2014 00:14:53
2014-020288	02/01/2014	00:14	WARRANT	500 W WALKER ST	5548	AOW	02/01/2014 01:04:22
2014-020294	02/01/2014	00:30	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/01/2014 00:41:30
2014-020300	02/01/2014	00:41	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/01/2014 00:51:45
2014-020308	02/01/2014	01:01	RESIDENTIAL	1818 OLEANDER DR	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 01:03:59
2014-020313	02/01/2014	01:09	RESIDENTIAL	601 DELANEY RD	5534	NIO	02/01/2014 01:16:25
2014-020317	02/01/2014	01:13	RESIDENTIAL	2601 CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	02/01/2014 01:27:23
2014-020321	02/01/2014	01:17	RESIDENTIAL	700 SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5534	NIO	02/01/2014 01:26:56
2014-020332	02/01/2014	01:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1121 ROOSEVELT	5537	NVW	02/01/2014 01:33:54
2014-020347	02/01/2014	01:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 COLORADO	5530	NCI	02/01/2014 01:57:00
2014-020359	02/01/2014	02:03	BUSINESS	5300 FM 2004	5534	NIO	02/01/2014 02:05:04
2014-020361	02/01/2014	02:05	TRAFFIC STOP	800 1ST ST	5530	AOW	02/01/2014 02:27:45
2014-020367	02/01/2014	02:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 1764 RD/IH 45 N	5548	NVW	02/01/2014 02:14:16
2014-020372	02/01/2014	02:20	ASSIST OTHER	6402 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/01/2014 02:32:00
2014-020373	02/01/2014	02:23	SUSPICIOUS	3000 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 02:27:22
2014-020386	02/01/2014	02:41	RESIDENTIAL	1315 CEDAR DR	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 02:43:12
2014-020387	02/01/2014	02:44	DISTURBANCE	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	TOT	02/01/2014 03:26:07
2014-020400	02/01/2014	03:00	SUSPICIOUS	10611 FM 1764 RD	5515	NCA	02/01/2014 03:05:20
2014-020403	02/01/2014	03:11	RESIDENTIAL	435 AVE C	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 03:13:05
2014-020405	02/01/2014	03:15	SUSPICIOUS	600 CEDAR DR	5537	AOV	02/01/2014 03:28:40
2014-020432	02/01/2014	05:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2606 MAGNOLIA DR/BOWIE	5548	NVW	02/01/2014 05:14:53
2014-020436	02/01/2014	05:21	PRISONER	5700 BALL	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 05:52:07
2014-020441	02/01/2014	06:23	ASSIST CITIZEN	3929 FM 1765/S AMBURN RD	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 06:27:03
2014-020450	02/01/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/01/2014 07:21:06
2014-020505	02/01/2014	09:30	ALARM	610 S HEIGHTS DR	5551	NIO	02/01/2014 09:37:45
2014-020507	02/01/2014	09:40	TRAFFIC STOP	100 UNION	5536	NCI	02/01/2014 09:48:59
2014-020516	02/01/2014	09:59	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5536	NIO	02/01/2014 10:09:11
2014-020521	02/01/2014	10:02	TRAFFIC STOP	202 PRESTON	5531	NCI	02/01/2014 10:31:08
2014-020530	02/01/2014	10:12	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5551	NIO	02/01/2014 10:25:32
2014-020539	02/01/2014	10:31	SUSPICIOUS	1200 1ST ST	5531	NIO	02/01/2014 10:35:45
2014-020606	02/01/2014	12:32	UNDESIRABLE	729 OAK	5531	NVW	02/01/2014 12:46:41
2014-020616	02/01/2014	12:55	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/01/2014 12:58:47
2014-020624	02/01/2014	13:01	THEFT / LOST	1503 LAKE RD	5551	ORI	02/01/2014 13:44:26
2014-020630	02/01/2014	13:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 MAIN	5531	NCI	02/01/2014 13:21:02
2014-020636	02/01/2014	13:24	TRAFFIC STOP	2228 LAKE RD	5531	NCI	02/01/2014 13:31:14
2014-020642	02/01/2014	13:36	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 FM 1765	5531	NCI	02/01/2014 13:44:30
2014-020644	02/01/2014	13:47	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5551	NIO	02/01/2014 13:49:54
2014-020668	02/01/2014	14:32	ASSIST CITIZEN	10515 FM 1764	5551	SAS	02/01/2014 16:02:32
2014-020696	02/01/2014	15:26	DISTURBANCE	401 CHERRY	5531	AOW	02/01/2014 16:08:51
2014-020716	02/01/2014	16:03	BUSINESS	10515 FM 1764	5551	NIO	02/01/2014 16:34:31
2014-020726	02/01/2014	16:17	DISTURBANCE	2800 FM 1764	5551	NIO	02/01/2014 16:28:44
2014-020732	02/01/2014	16:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	ORI	02/01/2014 16:53:11
2014-020752	02/01/2014	17:09	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5531	NIO	02/01/2014 17:11:08
2014-020762	02/01/2014	17:38	BURGLARY OF	815 MAIN	5531	NVW	02/01/2014 17:53:37
2014-020766	02/01/2014	17:53	CIVIL MATTER	732 HWY 3/CEDAR DR	5530	AOW	02/01/2014 18:04:11
2014-020805	02/01/2014	19:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 PIRTLE	5530	NCI	02/01/2014 19:18:26
2014-020820	02/01/2014	19:27	RESIDENTIAL	1223 SUNSET LN	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 19:28:33
2014-020821	02/01/2014	19:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 FM 1765	5530	NCI	02/01/2014 19:37:29
2014-020823	02/01/2014	19:31	SUPPLEMENTAL	301 NEWMAN RD	5548	UTL	02/01/2014 19:35:51

Report Generated: 03/02/2014 10:47:44 | User ID: JACKSONK

EventList_ShortEventListing

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-020825	02/01/2014	19:32	RESIDENTIAL	408 CHIP	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 19:34:05
2014-020827	02/01/2014	19:34	TRAFFIC STOP	636 ROSS	5537	NVW	02/01/2014 19:39:26
2014-020833	02/01/2014	19:42	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 19:47:58
2014-020835	02/01/2014	19:42	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5548	NCA	02/01/2014 20:06:53
2014-020846	02/01/2014	19:57	TRAFFIC STOP	800 WESTWARD	5530	NCI	02/01/2014 20:05:38
2014-020860	02/01/2014	20:14	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 20:22:14
2014-020866	02/01/2014	20:23	RESIDENTIAL	2217 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 20:24:40
2014-020867	02/01/2014	20:24	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 20:37:00
2014-020869	02/01/2014	20:28	TRAFFIC STOP	2403 CEDAR DR	5534	NCI	02/01/2014 20:36:26
2014-020872	02/01/2014	20:36	DISTURBANCE	2430 MAIN	5548	NIO	02/01/2014 20:46:06
2014-020873	02/01/2014	20:37	TRAFFIC STOP	117 HWY 3	5537	NCI	02/01/2014 20:48:32
2014-020886	02/01/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2435 FM 1765	5530	NVW	02/01/2014 20:54:54
2014-020889	02/01/2014	20:53	WARRANT	4106 MAIN	5548	AOW	02/01/2014 21:45:37
2014-020893	02/01/2014	20:59	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5515	AOW	02/01/2014 21:22:26
2014-020913	02/01/2014	21:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1207 CEDAR DR	5537	NVW	02/01/2014 21:42:28
2014-020914	02/01/2014	21:36	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5534	NIO	02/01/2014 23:23:18
2014-020920	02/01/2014	21:49	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5548	AOW	02/01/2014 22:10:53
2014-020940	02/01/2014	22:14	RESIDENTIAL	802 2ND ST	5537	NIO	02/01/2014 22:16:19
2014-020953	02/01/2014	22:48	TRAFFIC STOP	813 HWY 3	5537	NVW	02/01/2014 22:52:39
2014-020985	02/01/2014	23:19	TRAFFIC STOP	800 1ST ST	5530	AOW	02/01/2014 23:33:59
2014-020991	02/01/2014	23:36	TRAFFIC STOP	602 CEDAR DR	5530	AOV	02/02/2014 00:07:08
2014-021005	02/01/2014	23:56	SUSPICIOUS	704-5 AVE B	5537	GOA	02/02/2014 00:17:10
2014-021010	02/02/2014	00:00	LOUD MUSIC OR	2202 HOWELL AV	5515	NVW	02/02/2014 00:10:12
2014-021022	02/02/2014	00:27	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5534	ORI	02/02/2014 01:09:33
2014-021029	02/02/2014	00:42	TRAFFIC STOP	901 FM 1765	5537	NVW	02/02/2014 00:47:50
2014-021031	02/02/2014	00:44	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	02/02/2014 00:49:59
2014-021035	02/02/2014	00:51	TRAFFIC STOP	400 HONEYSUCKLE	5537	NCI	02/02/2014 01:06:28
2014-021040	02/02/2014	00:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1111 BAYOU RD	5548	NVW	02/02/2014 01:06:16
2014-021041	02/02/2014	00:56	BUSINESS	901 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 01:09:30
2014-021060	02/02/2014	01:18	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 01:24:47
2014-021064	02/02/2014	01:25	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 01:35:27
2014-021074	02/02/2014	01:41	RESIDENTIAL	1501 COLORADO	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 01:44:26
2014-021081	02/02/2014	02:06	SUSPICIOUS	1814 THOMPSON	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 02:47:17
2014-021087	02/02/2014	02:14	LOUD MUSIC OR	1220 HOLLY	5537	NVW	02/02/2014 02:24:29
2014-021088	02/02/2014	02:14	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 02:18:34
2014-021112	02/02/2014	02:53	BUSINESS	901 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 02:56:02
2014-021119	02/02/2014	03:17	MISCELLANEOUS	604 MEADOW LAKE VILLAGE DR	5534	NIO	02/02/2014 03:24:24
2014-021133	02/02/2014	03:41	RESIDENTIAL	100 SUNSET FALLS DR	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 03:52:13
2014-021134	02/02/2014	03:45	BUSINESS	524 HWY 3	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 03:47:21
2014-021137	02/02/2014	03:53	RESIDENTIAL	1 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 04:01:28
2014-021144	02/02/2014	04:00	DISTURBANCE	LONESTAR	5537	SAS	02/02/2014 04:15:58
2014-021150	02/02/2014	04:18	RESIDENTIAL	1903 MAIN	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 04:20:12
2014-021160	02/02/2014	04:41	THEFT / LOST	209 FRANLEE DR	5534	ORI	02/02/2014 05:03:07
2014-021161	02/02/2014	04:45	ANIMAL	1415 RHODORA	5548	NVW	02/02/2014 05:03:44
2014-021183	02/02/2014	06:46	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/02/2014 06:48:52
2014-021186	02/02/2014	06:52	MISCELLANEOUS	2567 BAYOU RD	5551	NIO	02/02/2014 06:56:35
2014-021279	02/02/2014	11:20	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5536	CVL	02/02/2014 11:42:22
2014-021290	02/02/2014	12:08	BUSINESS	6402 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/02/2014 12:12:42
2014-021303	02/02/2014	12:47	JUVENILE	2714 PATRICIA	5551	NIO	02/02/2014 13:18:30
2014-021308	02/02/2014	13:20	DISTURBANCE	2402 OAKLAWN DR	5551	TOT	02/02/2014 14:43:01
2014-021345	02/02/2014	15:17	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5551	NIO	02/02/2014 15:31:05
2014-021358	02/02/2014	15:53	SUSPICIOUS	2436 CEDAR DR/LAKE RD	5551	ORI	02/02/2014 16:31:03
2014-021367	02/02/2014	16:18	WELFARE	401 CHERRY	5514	ARV	02/02/2014 17:33:00
2014-021375	02/02/2014	16:35	CRIMINAL	301 NEWMAN RD	5551	ORI	02/02/2014 16:51:14
2014-021397	02/02/2014	17:41	UNDESIRABLE	1827 MAIN	5530	UTL	02/02/2014 18:03:02

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-021410	02/02/2014	18:35	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 18:44:53
2014-021413	02/02/2014	18:42	THREATS ALL	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 19:08:06
2014-021417	02/02/2014	18:47	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/02/2014 18:51:17
2014-021440	02/02/2014	19:23	TRAFFIC STOP	400 VAUTHIER	5548	NCI	02/02/2014 19:30:15
2014-021444	02/02/2014	19:39	TRAFFIC STOP	2212 MAGNOLIA DR/POSSUM	5548	NVW	02/02/2014 19:43:25
2014-021449	02/02/2014	19:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1832 BAYOU RD/OAKLAWN DR	5548	NCI	02/02/2014 19:51:22
2014-021460	02/02/2014	20:06	RESIDENTIAL	205 ROSS	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 20:07:40
2014-021461	02/02/2014	20:07	SUSPICIOUS	1000 LAKE RD	5534	NIO	02/02/2014 20:10:21
2014-021466	02/02/2014	20:15	DISTURBANCE	418 PEAR	5537	ORI	02/02/2014 20:38:00
2014-021471	02/02/2014	20:27	ASSIST OTHER	2300 FM 1765	5530	NIO	02/02/2014 20:29:03
2014-021472	02/02/2014	20:27	DISTURBANCE	605 LILAC	5548	ARV	02/02/2014 21:00:09
2014-021484	02/02/2014	21:08	BURGLARY OF	27 N SANDPIPER	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 21:26:35
2014-021493	02/02/2014	21:29	ANIMAL	6410 IH 45	5537	AOW	02/02/2014 22:05:20
2014-021522	02/02/2014	22:34	SUSPICIOUS	123 CAROLYN	5537	NIO	02/02/2014 22:36:31
2014-021529	02/02/2014	22:52	WELFARE	305 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR DR	5537	RMA	02/02/2014 23:26:43
2014-021537	02/02/2014	23:21	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5534	CVL	02/02/2014 23:29:11
2014-021579	02/03/2014	00:23	ASSIST OTHER	123 S POST OAK LN	5537	NIO	02/03/2014 00:43:31
2014-021596	02/03/2014	01:03	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/03/2014 01:11:47
2014-021598	02/03/2014	01:12	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/03/2014 01:14:48
2014-021599	02/03/2014	01:27	RESIDENTIAL	1301 SYCAMORE	5537	NIO	02/03/2014 01:29:18
2014-021617	02/03/2014	02:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOV	02/03/2014 02:57:20
2014-021626	02/03/2014	02:46	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/03/2014 02:52:15
2014-021633	02/03/2014	03:12	TRAFFIC STOP	500 MAIN	5537	ARV	02/03/2014 03:40:01
2014-021645	02/03/2014	04:33	TRAFFIC STOP	406 S AMBURN RD	5534	NCI	02/03/2014 04:44:02
2014-021649	02/03/2014	04:44	TRAFFIC STOP	4800 IH 45	5548	NVW	02/03/2014 04:48:09
2014-021651	02/03/2014	05:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2030 MAIN	5534	NVW	02/03/2014 05:06:17
2014-021675	02/03/2014	06:29	THEFT / LOST	4529 IH 45	5532	ORI	02/03/2014 06:55:23
2014-021714	02/03/2014	08:00	WELFARE	1506 BOWIE	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 08:54:20
2014-021715	02/03/2014	08:03	ALARM	2906 N HOUSTON DR	5539	ABS	02/03/2014 08:18:08
2014-021717	02/03/2014	08:05	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/03/2014 08:43:34
2014-021726	02/03/2014	08:24	CIVIL MATTER	110 PRUNE	5550	CVL	02/03/2014 09:25:51
2014-021731	02/03/2014	08:32	CIVIL MATTER	110 PRUNE	5550	CVL	02/03/2014 08:42:24
2014-021736	02/03/2014	08:41	CRIMINAL	4905 FLEMING	5532	ORI	02/03/2014 09:21:10
2014-021738	02/03/2014	08:43	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/03/2014 09:33:33
2014-021739	02/03/2014	08:44	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/03/2014 08:46:53
2014-021765	02/03/2014	09:33	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/03/2014 13:18:07
2014-021766	02/03/2014	09:38	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5550	NIO	02/03/2014 10:02:23
2014-021787	02/03/2014	10:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 MAIN	5550	NVW	02/03/2014 10:25:08
2014-021828	02/03/2014	12:05	THEFT / LOST	927 OAK	5550	ORI	02/03/2014 12:41:55
2014-021833	02/03/2014	12:11	FRAUD -	1610 TRAVIS CT	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 12:31:47
2014-021845	02/03/2014	12:36	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 12:39:53
2014-021847	02/03/2014	12:38	THEFT / LOST	2229 CLARK DR	5532	ORI	02/03/2014 13:32:13
2014-021859	02/03/2014	12:53	MENTAL HEALTH	3108-30 IH 45	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 14:36:43
2014-021862	02/03/2014	13:02	DRUNK OR	2600 S HOUSTON DR	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 14:07:02
2014-021867	02/03/2014	13:18	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/03/2014 13:43:59
2014-021877	02/03/2014	13:32	DRUNK OR	1500-BLK MAIN	5550	ORI	02/03/2014 15:08:20
2014-021899	02/03/2014	14:09	THEFT / LOST	1109 HOLLY	5550	ORI	02/03/2014 15:06:16
2014-021906	02/03/2014	14:14	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5600	AOW	02/03/2014 15:55:46
2014-021944	02/03/2014	14:52	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5511	NIO	02/03/2014 15:10:36
2014-021990	02/03/2014	16:03	CIVIL MATTER	418 PEAR	5550	CVL	02/03/2014 16:28:34
2014-022000	02/03/2014	16:13	THEFT / LOST	1727 SCOTT	5550	ORI	02/03/2014 17:00:39
2014-022002	02/03/2014	16:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5511	ORI	02/03/2014 16:36:59
2014-022007	02/03/2014	16:16	MENTAL HEALTH	824 CHESTNUT DR	5539	NIO	02/03/2014 16:41:22
2014-022019	02/03/2014	16:46	CIVIL MATTER	418 PEAR	5539	CVL	02/03/2014 17:03:26
2014-022025	02/03/2014	17:05	RECOVERED OR	418 PEAR	5539	SRI	02/03/2014 17:28:46

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-022043	02/03/2014	17:37	ASSAULT	431 BAYOU RD	5539	UTL	02/03/2014 17:40:33
2014-022047	02/03/2014	17:42	ALARM	203 VAUTHIER	5539	NFA	02/03/2014 17:47:41
2014-022066	02/03/2014	18:30	CHILD CUSTODY	110 PRUNE	5538	CVL	02/03/2014 18:43:53
2014-022067	02/03/2014	18:30	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/03/2014 18:38:14
2014-022072	02/03/2014	18:37	SUSPICIOUS	1515 DUROUX RD	5531	UTL	02/03/2014 18:55:13
2014-022074	02/03/2014	18:39	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/03/2014 18:43:19
2014-022082	02/03/2014	18:53	THEFT / LOST	6402 IH 45	5548	ORI	02/03/2014 19:08:13
2014-022090	02/03/2014	19:21	ANIMAL	1019 VERONICA	5533	SAS	02/03/2014 19:44:40
2014-022093	02/03/2014	19:31	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/03/2014 19:35:45
2014-022094	02/03/2014	19:33	ANIMAL	2730 MAGNOLIA DR	5535	NWW	02/03/2014 19:59:47
2014-022101	02/03/2014	19:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3125 MCARTHUR/VAUTHIER	5533	NCI	02/03/2014 20:40:04
2014-022104	02/03/2014	19:52	RESIDENTIAL	1816 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/03/2014 20:15:58
2014-022113	02/03/2014	20:16	ALARM	1903 MAIN	5531	ABS	02/03/2014 20:25:34
2014-022125	02/03/2014	20:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR	5533	NVW	02/03/2014 20:53:32
2014-022126	02/03/2014	20:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM 1765	5531	NCI	02/03/2014 20:55:35
2014-022139	02/03/2014	21:05	MISCELLANEOUS	2435 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/03/2014 21:06:09
2014-022141	02/03/2014	21:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1500 DUROUX RD	5535	NIO	02/03/2014 21:17:39
2014-022148	02/03/2014	21:26	TRAFFIC STOP	FM 1765/IH 45 FEEDER	5531	NVW	02/03/2014 21:29:17
2014-022150	02/03/2014	21:28	MISCELLANEOUS	10515 FM 1764 RD	5535	NIO	02/03/2014 21:29:54
2014-022151	02/03/2014	21:35	BUSINESS	373 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	02/03/2014 21:41:17
2014-022154	02/03/2014	21:41	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	02/03/2014 22:44:22
2014-022161	02/03/2014	21:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	521 RAYMOND AV	5533	NIO	02/03/2014 22:50:09
2014-022163	02/03/2014	21:51	SUSPICIOUS	2416 BOSS	5533	NIO	02/03/2014 21:57:10
2014-022171	02/03/2014	22:11	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	02/04/2014 00:48:23
2014-022196	02/03/2014	23:00	SUSPICIOUS	2620 BOSS	5533	ORI	02/03/2014 23:50:56
2014-022197	02/03/2014	23:04	SUSPICIOUS	2024 ROSALEE	5533	NIO	02/04/2014 00:14:45
2014-022233	02/04/2014	00:54	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 00:55:38
2014-022237	02/04/2014	00:57	WELFARE	1903 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 01:22:34
2014-022246	02/04/2014	01:22	ALARM	515-4 FM 1765	5538	ABS	02/04/2014 01:37:42
2014-022257	02/04/2014	01:42	RESIDENTIAL	2913 JOHN DR	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 01:45:57
2014-022263	02/04/2014	02:05	SUSPICIOUS	910-6 1ST ST	5538	UTL	02/04/2014 02:23:53
2014-022295	02/04/2014	03:41	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 03:52:54
2014-022298	02/04/2014	03:43	TRAFFIC STOP	6402 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 03:52:54
2014-022303	02/04/2014	04:07	ANIMAL	1903-117 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/04/2014 05:37:56
2014-022326	02/04/2014	05:55	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	02/04/2014 06:09:49
2014-022329	02/04/2014	05:57	OPEN DOOR	11 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5511	ABS	02/04/2014 06:42:17
2014-022333	02/04/2014	06:27	ALARM	1207 OAK	5539	ABS	02/04/2014 06:41:51
2014-022352	02/04/2014	07:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/04/2014 10:26:51
2014-022370	02/04/2014	08:34	CRIMINAL	404-A DUROUX RD	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 09:10:45
2014-022387	02/04/2014	09:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/04/2014 09:10:19
2014-022391	02/04/2014	09:11	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/04/2014 09:14:33
2014-022398	02/04/2014	09:25	SUPPLEMENTAL	2010 BOGATTO	5539	ORI	02/04/2014 10:07:14
2014-022407	02/04/2014	09:50	RESIDENTIAL	4102 MAIN	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 09:57:54
2014-022414	02/04/2014	10:07	FAMILY	427 GRAFTON	5539	ORI	02/04/2014 10:42:35
2014-022423	02/04/2014	10:27	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/04/2014 11:28:28
2014-022452	02/04/2014	11:28	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/04/2014 14:32:33
2014-022498	02/04/2014	12:56	DISTURBANCE	2009 KANSAS	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 13:06:59
2014-022527	02/04/2014	13:54	RESIDENTIAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 13:59:29
2014-022537	02/04/2014	14:05	RESIDENTIAL	704 SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 14:14:42
2014-022538	02/04/2014	14:08	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	02/04/2014 14:29:23
2014-022543	02/04/2014	14:17	RESIDENTIAL	DELANY COVE	5550	NIO	02/04/2014 14:22:58
2014-022549	02/04/2014	14:26	SUSPICIOUS	113 ORANGE	5539	NIO	02/04/2014 14:43:40
2014-022553	02/04/2014	14:32	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/04/2014 15:08:15
2014-022581	02/04/2014	15:12	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5550	ORI	02/04/2014 15:44:27
2014-022587	02/04/2014	15:21	MISCELLANEOUS	1827 IH 45	5511	NIO	02/04/2014 15:27:14

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-022593	02/04/2014	15:26	ATTEMPT TO	12211 VISTA REAL	5600	UTL	02/04/2014 15:57:50
2014-022595	02/04/2014	15:30	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	02/04/2014 15:32:44
2014-022602	02/04/2014	15:56	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	02/04/2014 16:24:11
2014-022603	02/04/2014	15:58	ATTEMPT TO	6911 AVE V ST	5600	NIO	02/04/2014 16:18:19
2014-022615	02/04/2014	16:19	TRAFFIC STOP	1115 W CAMP CIR	5550	NVW	02/04/2014 16:24:10
2014-022618	02/04/2014	16:23	ATTEMPT TO	7916 ZARO RD	5600	UTL	02/04/2014 16:35:59
2014-022627	02/04/2014	16:43	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	02/04/2014 17:36:39
2014-022632	02/04/2014	16:52	CIVIL MATTER	2528 JACKSON	5539	CVL	02/04/2014 17:11:22
2014-022657	02/04/2014	18:19	BURGLARY OF	2718 PATRICIA	5531	ORI	02/04/2014 18:54:02
2014-022659	02/04/2014	18:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 18:57:17
2014-022664	02/04/2014	18:45	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 IH 45	5535	NVW	02/04/2014 18:45:53
2014-022667	02/04/2014	18:53	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	02/04/2014 19:31:23
2014-022670	02/04/2014	18:58	TRAFFIC	200 BAYOU RD	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 18:58:39
2014-022679	02/04/2014	19:07	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 19:11:35
2014-022680	02/04/2014	19:09	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 19:10:00
2014-022683	02/04/2014	19:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 BAYOU	5531	NCI	02/04/2014 19:22:16
2014-022690	02/04/2014	19:28	SUSPICIOUS	400 BAYOU RD	5531	NVW	02/04/2014 19:35:21
2014-022696	02/04/2014	19:38	FRAUD -	6402 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/04/2014 19:56:46
2014-022699	02/04/2014	19:51	SUSPICIOUS	1000 FM 1764 RD/IH 45 N	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 19:51:48
2014-022701	02/04/2014	19:54	ASSAULT	501 LAKE RD	5531	ORI	02/04/2014 21:21:01
2014-022703	02/04/2014	19:59	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 20:06:59
2014-022723	02/04/2014	21:02	UNDESIRABLE	1801 FM 1765	5535	NVW	02/04/2014 21:18:18
2014-022735	02/04/2014	21:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1500 DUROUX RD	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 21:29:47
2014-022736	02/04/2014	21:32	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	ORI	02/04/2014 21:58:42
2014-022748	02/04/2014	21:58	SUSPICIOUS	1224 LINTON DR	5533	NIO	02/04/2014 22:13:07
2014-022754	02/04/2014	22:10	ALARM	807 MAIN	5533	ABS	02/04/2014 22:20:31
2014-022758	02/04/2014	22:18	SUSPICIOUS	1819 ROSALEE	5531	UTL	02/04/2014 22:37:47
2014-022762	02/04/2014	22:26	CIVIL MATTER	1700 KANSAS/ALBERT	5531	CVL	02/04/2014 22:37:52
2014-022773	02/04/2014	22:40	MISCELLANEOUS	2900 JOHN DR	5535	NIO	02/04/2014 22:43:35
2014-022777	02/04/2014	22:53	ALARM	2431 FM 1765	5531	ABS	02/04/2014 23:30:06
2014-022778	02/04/2014	22:55	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/05/2014 00:02:44
2014-022791	02/04/2014	23:34	ASSIST CITIZEN	1224 LINTON DR	5533	NIO	02/04/2014 23:45:59
2014-022822	02/05/2014	00:18	ALARM	2000 FM 1764 RD	5535	ABS	02/05/2014 00:25:56
2014-022834	02/05/2014	00:48	RESIDENTIAL	1800 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/05/2014 00:49:54
2014-022837	02/05/2014	01:11	CHILD CUSTODY	1512 MORA LN	5533	ORI	02/05/2014 02:04:09
2014-022860	02/05/2014	02:19	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/05/2014 02:23:53
2014-022861	02/05/2014	02:22	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5531	UTL	02/05/2014 02:35:09
2014-022887	02/05/2014	03:57	UNDESIRABLE	2604 ROSALEE	5531	GOA	02/05/2014 04:10:13
2014-022896	02/05/2014	04:38	MISCELLANEOUS	1500 DUROUX RD	5535	NIO	02/05/2014 04:38:29
2014-022897	02/05/2014	04:39	MISCELLANEOUS	2900 JOHN DR	5535	NIO	02/05/2014 04:43:11
2014-022898	02/05/2014	04:41	TRAFFIC STOP	2323 MAIN	5533	TOT	02/05/2014 05:28:21
2014-022913	02/05/2014	05:59	MINOR	200 ROBBIE	5534	ARI	02/05/2014 06:36:30
2014-022928	02/05/2014	07:00	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/05/2014 07:04:34
2014-022932	02/05/2014	07:04	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/05/2014 07:07:43
2014-022933	02/05/2014	07:08	WELFARE	1000 IH 45	5536	UTL	02/05/2014 07:24:29
2014-022942	02/05/2014	07:26	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/05/2014 07:28:38
2014-022957	02/05/2014	07:55	NARCOTICS	1319 LYRIC LN	5534	NIO	02/05/2014 08:10:02
2014-022984	02/05/2014	08:43	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5534	NIO	02/05/2014 08:46:11
2014-022989	02/05/2014	08:52	MAJOR	MAIN ST/HWY 146	5536	TOT	02/05/2014 08:55:47
2014-023013	02/05/2014	09:51	WELFARE	1728 HAWTHORNE	5522	ARV	02/05/2014 22:11:01
2014-023018	02/05/2014	10:00	FRAUD -	1004 HWY 3	5530	GOA	02/05/2014 14:16:24
2014-023068	02/05/2014	11:40	RUNAWAY	1431 BAYOU RD	5521	NIO	02/05/2014 12:18:38
2014-023120	02/05/2014	13:29	ASSIST CITIZEN	1600-16 MAIN ST	5548	CVL	02/05/2014 13:52:42
2014-023149	02/05/2014	14:32	THEFT / LOST	397 DUROUX RD	5548	ORI	02/05/2014 15:11:54
2014-023171	02/05/2014	15:17	TRAFFIC STOP	3400 FM 1765	5548	NVW	02/05/2014 15:19:14

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-023173	02/05/2014	15:19	ASSIST OTHER	1319 LYRIC LN	5530	TOT	02/05/2014 15:46:18
2014-023230	02/05/2014	16:52	FRAUD -	1004 HWY 3	5534	NIO	02/05/2014 16:58:35
2014-023231	02/05/2014	16:56	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5534	ORI	02/05/2014 17:48:46
2014-023246	02/05/2014	17:33	THREATS ALL	828 ROSS	5536	NIO	02/05/2014 17:49:46
2014-023249	02/05/2014	17:44	MINOR	1200 IH 45	5551	NAO	02/05/2014 18:12:06
2014-023250	02/05/2014	17:47	ASSIST CITIZEN	225 PRUNE	5536	NIO	02/05/2014 17:58:41
2014-023261	02/05/2014	18:09	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	GOA	02/05/2014 18:10:12
2014-023262	02/05/2014	18:10	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5537	ARV	02/05/2014 18:52:33
2014-023281	02/05/2014	18:37	SUSPICIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NIO	02/05/2014 19:04:04
2014-023299	02/05/2014	19:15	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/05/2014 19:24:28
2014-023306	02/05/2014	19:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	02/05/2014 19:57:55
2014-023317	02/05/2014	19:57	UNCONSCIOUS	2807 S HOUSTON DR	5537	GOA	02/05/2014 20:05:17
2014-023332	02/05/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NCA	02/05/2014 20:13:05
2014-023333	02/05/2014	20:09	RESIDENTIAL	1229 HOLLY	5537	NIO	02/05/2014 20:10:52
2014-023341	02/05/2014	20:20	DRUNK OR	6406 IH 45	5515	GOA	02/05/2014 20:35:47
2014-023361	02/05/2014	20:43	TRAFFIC STOP	7320 TEXAS AV	5515	NVW	02/05/2014 20:46:31
2014-023419	02/05/2014	22:26	ALARM	3703 MCKINNEY EXT	5548	NIO	02/05/2014 22:31:35
2014-023432	02/05/2014	22:56	ASSAULT	1727-45 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/05/2014 23:41:45
2014-023433	02/05/2014	22:56	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5548	ABS	02/05/2014 23:04:21
2014-023483	02/06/2014	00:54	ALARM	1211 1ST ST	5537	ORI	02/06/2014 01:27:13
2014-023537	02/06/2014	04:16	RESIDENTIAL	1827 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 04:18:39
2014-023539	02/06/2014	04:22	RESIDENTIAL	518 WISTERIA	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 04:23:39
2014-023579	02/06/2014	07:17	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 07:21:08
2014-023581	02/06/2014	07:22	MISCELLANEOUS	2801 WOODLAND	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 07:24:26
2014-023590	02/06/2014	07:43	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 08:04:00
2014-023606	02/06/2014	08:08	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 08:43:48
2014-023613	02/06/2014	08:18	HARASSMENT -	2219 PESSARRA	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 09:15:55
2014-023637	02/06/2014	08:44	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 11:16:49
2014-023662	02/06/2014	09:28	FRAUD -	1004 HWY 3	5551	ORI	02/06/2014 09:44:38
2014-023676	02/06/2014	09:54	SUSPICIOUS	2700 HWY 3	5551	NIO	02/06/2014 10:09:18
2014-023696	02/06/2014	10:37	JUVENILE	6101 ATTWATER AV	5521	NIO	02/06/2014 14:25:14
2014-023700	02/06/2014	10:48	MISCELLANEOUS	2 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 10:51:26
2014-023702	02/06/2014	10:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	1727-25 MAIN	5551	NIO	02/06/2014 11:26:10
2014-023703	02/06/2014	10:51	CIVIL MATTER	110 PRUNE	5551	CVL	02/06/2014 11:20:25
2014-023708	02/06/2014	10:55	ASSIST CITIZEN	400 LAUREL	5514	NIO	02/06/2014 10:56:13
2014-023712	02/06/2014	11:04	RESIDENTIAL	805 LILAC	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 11:09:49
2014-023722	02/06/2014	11:17	CODE	239 BEATRICE	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 11:31:46
2014-023726	02/06/2014	11:25	ATTEMPT TO	2001 MAGNOLIA DR	5514	NIO	02/06/2014 11:54:37
2014-023729	02/06/2014	11:32	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 11:45:07
2014-023736	02/06/2014	11:40	THEFT / LOST	4001 FM 2004	5534	ARV	02/06/2014 13:33:41
2014-023746	02/06/2014	11:54	THEFT / LOST	301 NEWMAN RD	5514	SRI	02/06/2014 12:47:30
2014-023749	02/06/2014	11:57	CRIMINAL	1903 IH 45	5514	ORI	02/06/2014 12:48:12
2014-023753	02/06/2014	12:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 13:35:16
2014-023783	02/06/2014	13:12	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5534	ORI	02/06/2014 13:53:24
2014-023793	02/06/2014	13:34	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CEDAR	5514	AOW	02/06/2014 13:36:15
2014-023796	02/06/2014	13:48	FRAUD -	2315 SCOTT	5551	ORI	02/06/2014 14:40:43
2014-023804	02/06/2014	14:07	UNDESIRABLE	6410 IH 45	5534	GOA	02/06/2014 14:27:03
2014-023823	02/06/2014	14:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	4100 FM 2004	5534	NIO	02/06/2014 14:41:08
2014-023829	02/06/2014	14:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5534	ARV	02/06/2014 15:07:31
2014-023834	02/06/2014	14:47	THEFT / LOST	2600-170 FM 1764	5551	ORI	02/06/2014 15:08:11
2014-023837	02/06/2014	14:56	CODE	1101 WEST CAMP CIRCLE	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 15:41:21
2014-023842	02/06/2014	15:07	ALARM	2407 STONEWALL	5551	ABS	02/06/2014 15:21:23
2014-023862	02/06/2014	15:42	CODE	2700 CAMP CIRCLE	5600	NIO	02/06/2014 16:14:58
2014-023881	02/06/2014	16:18	ATTEMPT TO	804 LILAC	5600	UTL	02/06/2014 16:29:07
2014-023911	02/06/2014	17:06	ASSIST OTHER	131 ROSS/WISTERIA	5514	NIO	02/06/2014 17:17:50

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-023930	02/06/2014	17:27	CRIMINAL	406-A DUROUX RD	5534	ORI	02/06/2014 18:09:51
2014-023935	02/06/2014	17:40	ANIMAL	1019 VERONICA	5551	NVW	02/06/2014 18:11:36
2014-023951	02/06/2014	18:21	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	02/06/2014 19:00:38
2014-023966	02/06/2014	18:41	RECOVERED OR	203 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 19:03:48
2014-023971	02/06/2014	18:45	SUPPLEMENTAL	418 PEAR	5537	SRI	02/06/2014 18:52:30
2014-023976	02/06/2014	18:59	SUPPLEMENTAL	1727-45 MAIN	5537	SRI	02/06/2014 19:22:35
2014-023988	02/06/2014	19:25	MISCELLANEOUS	1425 YUPON	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 19:38:41
2014-024003	02/06/2014	19:58	TRAFFIC STOP	300 FM 1765	5537	NVW	02/06/2014 20:02:36
2014-024033	02/06/2014	20:50	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 21:05:20
2014-024037	02/06/2014	20:52	SUSPICIOUS	2229 CLARK DR	5548	UTL	02/06/2014 21:02:36
2014-024042	02/06/2014	21:05	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/06/2014 21:13:37
2014-024053	02/06/2014	21:16	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/06/2014 21:28:57
2014-024060	02/06/2014	21:24	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 21:27:20
2014-024061	02/06/2014	21:24	ANIMAL	1730 HAWTHORNE	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 21:41:35
2014-024063	02/06/2014	21:27	SUSPICIOUS	1111 LAYMAN	5548	NIO	02/06/2014 22:14:19
2014-024066	02/06/2014	21:35	TRAFFIC STOP	2035 KANSAS	5548	ARV	02/06/2014 22:06:35
2014-024082	02/06/2014	22:00	ANIMAL	1730 HAWTHORNE	5537	NCI	02/06/2014 22:19:27
2014-024111	02/06/2014	22:51	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5548	NIO	02/06/2014 23:02:02
2014-024121	02/06/2014	22:58	K-9 NARCOTICS	1237 1ST AV N	5530	NFD	02/06/2014 23:19:18
2014-024152	02/06/2014	23:40	RESIDENTIAL	2305 6TH AV	5537	NIO	02/06/2014 23:42:01
2014-024163	02/07/2014	00:09	RESIDENTIAL	923 SHADY LN	5537	NIO	02/07/2014 00:11:27
2014-024180	02/07/2014	00:48	ASSIST OTHER	131 CAROLYN	5537	TOT	02/07/2014 01:00:20
2014-024182	02/07/2014	00:50	PRISONER	500 W WALKER ST	5548	AOW	02/07/2014 01:38:10
2014-024217	02/07/2014	01:34	WARRANT	13802 HWY 6	5537	AOV	02/07/2014 02:15:38
2014-024225	02/07/2014	02:00	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 HOLLY	5530	AOW	02/07/2014 02:39:17
2014-024241	02/07/2014	03:14	RESIDENTIAL	600 WESTWOOD CIR	5548	NIO	02/07/2014 03:17:18
2014-024242	02/07/2014	03:17	RESIDENTIAL	1 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5548	NIO	02/07/2014 03:21:48
2014-024245	02/07/2014	03:22	ASSIST CITIZEN	2401 6TH AV	5537	NIO	02/07/2014 03:48:03
2014-024249	02/07/2014	03:36	BUSINESS	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/07/2014 03:39:08
2014-024263	02/07/2014	04:41	TRAFFIC STOP	417 AVE D	5530	NIO	02/07/2014 04:48:38
2014-024277	02/07/2014	06:21	CIVIL MATTER	1604 LAKE RD	5539	CVL	02/07/2014 06:43:16
2014-024279	02/07/2014	06:35	TRAFFIC	1420 IH 45	5539	NIO	02/07/2014 06:59:10
2014-024321	02/07/2014	07:55	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 11:22:20
2014-024328	02/07/2014	08:01	FSGI ACCIDENT	212 HAWKS VIEW DR	5539	ARI	02/07/2014 08:52:04
2014-024334	02/07/2014	08:10	JUVENILE	1431 BAYOU RD	5550	NIO	02/07/2014 08:33:10
2014-024359	02/07/2014	09:01	TRAFFIC STOP	600 HWY 3	5550	NCI	02/07/2014 09:18:05
2014-024392	02/07/2014	10:16	RECOVD	300 VAUTHIER	5539	NIO	02/07/2014 10:53:57
2014-024414	02/07/2014	10:44	TRAFFIC STOP	2237 OAK/MARTIN LUTHER KING	5550	NCI	02/07/2014 10:56:27
2014-024421	02/07/2014	11:01	ASSAULT	704-5 AVE B	5550	ORI	02/07/2014 11:31:03
2014-024429	02/07/2014	11:22	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 11:50:35
2014-024434	02/07/2014	11:37	JUVENILE	1010 LINDEN	5539	NIO	02/07/2014 11:50:12
2014-024442	02/07/2014	11:50	LOUD MUSIC OR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5539	NVW	02/07/2014 13:12:59
2014-024451	02/07/2014	12:14	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5600	TOT	02/07/2014 12:41:07
2014-024452	02/07/2014	12:18	ATTEMPT TO	613 WISTERIA	5550	AOW	02/07/2014 13:59:35
2014-024468	02/07/2014	12:48	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/07/2014 13:58:52
2014-024471	02/07/2014	12:52	SUPPLEMENTAL	704 AVE B	5517	NAO	02/07/2014 13:00:42
2014-024476	02/07/2014	12:59	SUSPICIOUS	1804 NASHBY	5511	NIO	02/07/2014 13:11:15
2014-024485	02/07/2014	13:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 14:38:06
2014-024499	02/07/2014	13:55	ANIMAL	1835 1ST ST/HUDLER	5539	GOA	02/07/2014 14:28:45
2014-024522	02/07/2014	14:32	ALARM	623 HONEYSUCKLE	5550	ABS	02/07/2014 14:44:52
2014-024527	02/07/2014	14:38	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 15:14:09
2014-024558	02/07/2014	15:30	CODE	802 CYPRESS	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 15:35:36
2014-024560	02/07/2014	15:36	CODE	822 CYPRESS	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 16:05:45
2014-024565	02/07/2014	15:46	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/07/2014 16:41:29
2014-024579	02/07/2014	16:09	CODE	2413 CEDAR DR	5600	NIO	02/07/2014 16:25:32

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-024584	02/07/2014	16:27	PRISONER	MAINLAND CENTER HOSPITAL	5522	NIO	02/07/2014 16:48:12
2014-024589	02/07/2014	16:35	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5550	NIO	02/07/2014 16:38:01
2014-024595	02/07/2014	16:48	ABANDONED	1425 FOREMAN	5600	ORI	02/07/2014 17:38:40
2014-024611	02/07/2014	17:19	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5517	NIO	02/07/2014 17:59:23
2014-024623	02/07/2014	17:56	TRAFFIC	DELANEY RD /FM2004	5539	NIO	02/07/2014 18:01:50
2014-024625	02/07/2014	18:06	ANIMAL ASTRAY	2600 WOODLAND	5531	UTL	02/07/2014 18:46:14
2014-024644	02/07/2014	18:24	ANIMAL ASTRAY	HWY 146/MAIN	5533	NIO	02/07/2014 19:25:30
2014-024663	02/07/2014	18:48	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 18:55:06
2014-024675	02/07/2014	19:02	THEFT / LOST	3200 HOOVER	5538	ORI	02/07/2014 19:26:16
2014-024685	02/07/2014	19:13	STRANDED	2000 FM 1765	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 19:24:22
2014-024690	02/07/2014	19:17	RESIDENTIAL	2718 PATRICIA	5535	NIO	02/07/2014 19:17:55
2014-024692	02/07/2014	19:18	RESIDENTIAL	2718 JOHN DR	5535	NIO	02/07/2014 19:21:02
2014-024699	02/07/2014	19:25	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 20:03:32
2014-024703	02/07/2014	19:31	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 19:33:23
2014-024721	02/07/2014	19:48	MISCELLANEOUS	1001 PIRTLE	5535	NIO	02/07/2014 20:30:04
2014-024723	02/07/2014	19:49	NARCOTICS	928 PIRTLE/JACKSON	5535	ORI	02/07/2014 19:57:44
2014-024732	02/07/2014	20:00	ATTEMPT TO	6406 IH 45	5535	UTL	02/07/2014 21:08:12
2014-024737	02/07/2014	20:05	RESIDENTIAL	1800 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 20:08:10
2014-024747	02/07/2014	20:19	SUSPICIOUS	200 LAKE RD	5533	AOV	02/07/2014 21:32:22
2014-024814	02/07/2014	21:32	TRAFFIC STOP	FAIRWOOD/FM 519	5531	NCI	02/07/2014 21:38:58
2014-024816	02/07/2014	21:34	STRANDED	46 N OMEGA DR	5531	NIO	02/07/2014 21:52:43
2014-024820	02/07/2014	21:38	ANIMAL	1906 OLEANDER DR	5538	NIO	02/07/2014 22:13:45
2014-024832	02/07/2014	21:55	DISTURBANCE	765 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5531	ORI	02/07/2014 22:43:32
2014-024864	02/07/2014	22:49	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5533	ABS	02/07/2014 23:05:17
2014-024866	02/07/2014	22:52	LOUD MUSIC OR	126 MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5533	UTL	02/07/2014 23:07:57
2014-024882	02/07/2014	23:24	MISCELLANEOUS	1000 PIRTLE	5535	NIO	02/07/2014 23:27:26
2014-024888	02/07/2014	23:36	TRAFFIC STOP	800 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	02/08/2014 00:08:29
2014-024892	02/07/2014	23:42	TRAFFIC STOP	10396 FM 1764 RD	5535	NCI	02/07/2014 23:56:32
2014-024903	02/08/2014	00:01	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 00:04:06
2014-024924	02/08/2014	00:24	SUSPICIOUS	302 ACRES DR	5538	GOA	02/08/2014 00:53:19
2014-024941	02/08/2014	01:01	BAR CHECK	5204 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 01:15:46
2014-024951	02/08/2014	01:18	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 01:24:45
2014-024955	02/08/2014	01:22	SUSPICIOUS	2432 CHARITY/LAKE RD	5533	NIO	02/08/2014 01:28:26
2014-024991	02/08/2014	02:25	DISTURBANCE	1001 FM 1764 RD	5531	NIO	02/08/2014 02:44:29
2014-024993	02/08/2014	02:26	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 03:05:02
2014-025004	02/08/2014	02:43	ASSIST EMS	6406 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/08/2014 03:02:26
2014-025013	02/08/2014	02:52	MISCELLANEOUS	10515 FM 1764 RD	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 02:56:16
2014-025015	02/08/2014	03:01	MISCELLANEOUS	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 03:04:51
2014-025023	02/08/2014	03:09	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VOLNEY	5535	AOV	02/08/2014 04:00:37
2014-025055	02/08/2014	04:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 BOSS	5533	NCI	02/08/2014 04:30:35
2014-025061	02/08/2014	04:43	SUSPICIOUS	3014 MCKINNEY	5531	NVW	02/08/2014 04:44:16
2014-025063	02/08/2014	04:48	BURGLARY OF	218 FRANLEE DR	5538	ORI	02/08/2014 05:31:34
2014-025076	02/08/2014	06:31	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	02/08/2014 06:36:48
2014-025079	02/08/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	02/08/2014 06:41:11
2014-025093	02/08/2014	07:15	WELFARE	531 FM 1765/WINDING WAY	5539	NIO	02/08/2014 07:36:31
2014-025095	02/08/2014	07:34	RESIDENTIAL	DELANY COVE	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 07:42:08
2014-025106	02/08/2014	08:00	ALARM	1403 W CROCKETT DR	5550	ABS	02/08/2014 08:09:32
2014-025114	02/08/2014	08:25	RESIDENTIAL	24 N SANDPIPER	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 08:29:12
2014-025119	02/08/2014	08:31	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/08/2014 08:35:12
2014-025122	02/08/2014	08:41	RESIDENTIAL	805 LILAC	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 08:45:16
2014-025126	02/08/2014	08:55	RESIDENTIAL	SALTGRASS CROSSING	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 08:57:48
2014-025128	02/08/2014	08:58	WARRANT	5700 BALL	5550	AOW	02/08/2014 10:12:47
2014-025176	02/08/2014	10:13	ANIMAL	2400 DOWNEY	5539	GOA	02/08/2014 10:19:50
2014-025181	02/08/2014	10:22	RESIDENTIAL	1801 WOODLAND	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 10:25:30
2014-025182	02/08/2014	10:23	CIVIL MATTER	10515 FM 1764 RD	5550	CVL	02/08/2014 11:32:12

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-025188	02/08/2014	10:34	ASSAULT	1109 HOLLY	5539	ORI	02/08/2014 11:06:58
2014-025191	02/08/2014	10:37	DISTURBANCE	122 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 11:07:51
2014-025207	02/08/2014	11:12	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/08/2014 11:15:13
2014-025212	02/08/2014	11:18	NARCOTICS	815 FM 1765	5539	NIO	02/08/2014 11:53:56
2014-025227	02/08/2014	11:58	CIVIL MATTER	1232 OAK/ROSS	5539	CVL	02/08/2014 12:14:02
2014-025239	02/08/2014	12:19	ANIMAL	901 ROOSEVELT	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 12:43:01
2014-025250	02/08/2014	12:43	ALARM	3000 FM 1764 RD	5550	ABS	02/08/2014 13:03:16
2014-025273	02/08/2014	13:38	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5511	NVW	02/08/2014 13:43:17
2014-025283	02/08/2014	13:49	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5550	ABS	02/08/2014 14:05:34
2014-025294	02/08/2014	14:18	SUPPLEMENTAL	122 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5550	ORI	02/08/2014 15:07:38
2014-025297	02/08/2014	14:34	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/08/2014 15:34:12
2014-025300	02/08/2014	14:48	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/08/2014 14:48:07
2014-025304	02/08/2014	14:53	LOUD MUSIC OR	106 LAUREL MEADOW CT	5550	UTL	02/08/2014 15:30:33
2014-025306	02/08/2014	15:02	CIVIL MATTER	203 JOHNSON	5550	CVL	02/08/2014 15:14:04
2014-025332	02/08/2014	16:00	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/08/2014 16:38:39
2014-025335	02/08/2014	16:05	WELFARE	2225 BAYOU RD/MAIN	5539	NIO	02/08/2014 16:39:14
2014-025359	02/08/2014	16:45	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ARV	02/08/2014 19:35:21
2014-025372	02/08/2014	17:23	MINOR	900-BLK FM 2004	5539	CVL	02/08/2014 18:02:24
2014-025428	02/08/2014	19:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/08/2014 19:18:47
2014-025435	02/08/2014	19:17	SUPPLEMENTAL	218 FRANLEE DR	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 19:19:27
2014-025436	02/08/2014	19:19	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/08/2014 19:25:05
2014-025441	02/08/2014	19:27	RESIDENTIAL	1800 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/08/2014 20:05:43
2014-025453	02/08/2014	19:42	ANIMAL	1005 VERONICA	5533	SAS	02/08/2014 19:59:23
2014-025466	02/08/2014	20:16	TRAFFIC STOP	4200 FM 1765	5531	AOV	02/08/2014 21:10:40
2014-025488	02/08/2014	20:57	SUSPICIOUS	1131 ORANGE	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 21:22:36
2014-025508	02/08/2014	21:22	TRAFFIC STOP	900 DELANEY RD	5531	NVW	02/08/2014 21:24:28
2014-025519	02/08/2014	21:36	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR	5531	NCI	02/08/2014 21:50:21
2014-025522	02/08/2014	21:39	SUSPICIOUS	800 PIRTLE	5533	NIO	02/08/2014 21:42:42
2014-025526	02/08/2014	21:49	SUSPICIOUS	428 RAYMOND AV	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 22:04:21
2014-025531	02/08/2014	21:52	SUSPICIOUS	800 LAKE RD	5533	NIO	02/08/2014 21:57:57
2014-025539	02/08/2014	22:09	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	02/08/2014 22:12:11
2014-025546	02/08/2014	22:15	TRAFFIC STOP	203 HWY 3 S	5535	NVW	02/08/2014 22:25:02
2014-025548	02/08/2014	22:16	SUSPICIOUS	2502 HWY 3	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 22:20:33
2014-025550	02/08/2014	22:16	ASSAULT	107 SUNLIT MESA CT	5531	ORI	02/08/2014 22:39:32
2014-025566	02/08/2014	22:42	TRAFFIC	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5538	TOT	02/08/2014 23:04:54
2014-025568	02/08/2014	22:49	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5533	NIO	02/08/2014 22:57:55
2014-025580	02/08/2014	23:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3110 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	02/08/2014 23:19:38
2014-025583	02/08/2014	23:15	NARCOTICS	815 FM 1765	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 23:35:46
2014-025587	02/08/2014	23:24	THREATS ALL	4824 FM 1765	5538	NIO	02/08/2014 23:38:30
2014-025611	02/08/2014	23:57	DRUNK OR	1001 FM 1764 RD	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 01:33:15
2014-025613	02/08/2014	23:59	SUSPICIOUS	631 ROSS/ROBBIE	5538	UTL	02/09/2014 00:19:17
2014-025637	02/09/2014	00:35	TRAFFIC STOP	7300-BLK HERON LN	5535	NVW	02/09/2014 00:39:23
2014-025643	02/09/2014	00:49	TRAFFIC STOP	4604 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 00:50:05
2014-025664	02/09/2014	01:30	RUNAWAY	1002 W CAMP CIR	5533	NAO	02/09/2014 04:03:37
2014-025673	02/09/2014	01:44	ASSIST OTHER	6106 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 02:32:04
2014-025700	02/09/2014	02:36	BUSINESS	2900 FM 1764 RD	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 02:56:23
2014-025707	02/09/2014	03:13	SEX CRIME	2606 N HOUSTON DR	5533	ORI	02/09/2014 03:59:19
2014-025717	02/09/2014	03:54	WELFARE	603 AZALEA DR	5538	UTL	02/09/2014 04:30:09
2014-025718	02/09/2014	03:56	LOUD MUSIC OR	10459 AUTRY DR	5531	UTL	02/09/2014 04:26:12
2014-025723	02/09/2014	04:05	WARRANT	5202 FM 1765	5535	AOW	02/09/2014 04:16:43
2014-025724	02/09/2014	04:06	CRIMINAL	603 AZALEA DR	5538	ORI	02/09/2014 04:29:57
2014-025762	02/09/2014	05:57	ASSIST OTHER	48TH/IH 45	5550	TOT	02/09/2014 06:17:43
2014-025771	02/09/2014	06:25	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 06:32:29
2014-025776	02/09/2014	06:33	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 06:39:07
2014-025787	02/09/2014	07:04	CIVIL MATTER	1423 MAPLE	5550	CVL	02/09/2014 07:15:59

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-025837	02/09/2014	08:33	BUSINESS	10422 FM 1764 RD	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 08:37:09
2014-025846	02/09/2014	08:44	SUSPICIOUS	1730 BAYOU RD/SCOTT	5539	NIO	02/09/2014 08:58:54
2014-025851	02/09/2014	08:51	ANIMAL	1523 DALIAN	5550	NIO	02/09/2014 09:13:51
2014-025862	02/09/2014	09:00	THEFT / LOST	1911 LITTLE	5539	ORI	02/09/2014 09:36:29
2014-025891	02/09/2014	09:38	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5550	NIO	02/09/2014 09:41:26
2014-025903	02/09/2014	09:52	ANIMAL	2422 OAKLAWN DR	5539	NIO	02/09/2014 10:21:50
2014-025911	02/09/2014	10:01	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 10:12:08
2014-025932	02/09/2014	10:35	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 10:39:13
2014-025944	02/09/2014	10:53	ANIMAL	IH45/FM 1765	5511	NIO	02/09/2014 11:09:39
2014-025948	02/09/2014	10:58	CIVIL MATTER	2115 OAKLAWN DR	5550	CVL	02/09/2014 11:12:19
2014-025976	02/09/2014	11:56	ALARM	11 BROADMOOR CIR	5550	ABS	02/09/2014 12:10:28
2014-025980	02/09/2014	12:12	GENERAL	10459 AUTRY DR	5539	NIO	02/09/2014 12:42:16
2014-025984	02/09/2014	12:15	UNDESIRABLE	1520 OLEANDER DR	5550	NIO	02/09/2014 12:30:05
2014-025990	02/09/2014	12:25	CIVIL MATTER	765 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5539	CVL	02/09/2014 13:12:25
2014-026026	02/09/2014	13:49	HARASSMENT -	2520 JACKSON	5539	NIO	02/09/2014 14:22:48
2014-026045	02/09/2014	14:17	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5550	CVL	02/09/2014 14:26:00
2014-026056	02/09/2014	14:38	BURGLARY OF	2705 ROSALEE	5539	ORI	02/09/2014 15:40:43
2014-026067	02/09/2014	15:20	CIVIL MATTER	1109 HOLLY	5517	CVL	02/09/2014 16:00:59
2014-026111	02/09/2014	17:05	ANIMAL	2435 FM 1765	5539	ORI	02/09/2014 17:34:42
2014-026132	02/09/2014	17:45	WELFARE	1109 HOLLY	5550	NIO	02/09/2014 18:16:44
2014-026157	02/09/2014	18:33	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 18:46:47
2014-026162	02/09/2014	18:45	SUPPLEMENTAL	1002 W CAMP CIR	5533	NIO	02/09/2014 18:57:58
2014-026163	02/09/2014	18:46	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 18:55:32
2014-026165	02/09/2014	18:50	ANIMAL ASTRAY	2200-34 LONE STAR	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 19:27:56
2014-026177	02/09/2014	19:07	RESIDENTIAL	1800 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 19:26:27
2014-026176	02/09/2014	19:07	RESIDENTIAL	1800 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 19:31:32
2014-026188	02/09/2014	19:31	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 19:40:25
2014-026192	02/09/2014	19:36	TRAFFIC STOP	CEDAR/BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	02/09/2014 19:44:59
2014-026193	02/09/2014	19:37	SUPPLEMENTAL	1002 W CAMP CIR	5533	NIO	02/09/2014 19:43:13
2014-026204	02/09/2014	20:10	SUSPICIOUS	6204 FM 1765	5535	NVW	02/09/2014 20:13:35
2014-026206	02/09/2014	20:12	ALARM	807 MAIN	5535	ABS	02/09/2014 20:21:10
2014-026207	02/09/2014	20:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 FM 1765	5531	NCI	02/09/2014 20:27:11
2014-026210	02/09/2014	20:21	OPEN DOOR	805 MAIN	5535	ABS	02/09/2014 20:28:15
2014-026221	02/09/2014	20:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 VAUTHIER	5535	NCI	02/09/2014 20:54:24
2014-026222	02/09/2014	20:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5531	NVW	02/09/2014 20:44:57
2014-026234	02/09/2014	21:03	RESIDENTIAL	2913 JOHN DR	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 21:03:51
2014-026244	02/09/2014	21:09	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	02/09/2014 21:10:03
2014-026247	02/09/2014	21:13	SUSPICIOUS	910 FM 1765	5535	NVW	02/09/2014 21:19:15
2014-026255	02/09/2014	21:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5531	AOW	02/09/2014 22:41:50
2014-026259	02/09/2014	21:25	TRAFFIC STOP	2 CHIMNEY CORNERS DR	5535	NCI	02/09/2014 21:38:43
2014-026285	02/09/2014	22:09	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5538	NIO	02/09/2014 23:02:07
2014-026307	02/09/2014	22:52	TRAFFIC STOP	100 LAKE RD	5533	NCI	02/09/2014 23:02:57
2014-026312	02/09/2014	22:59	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 IH 45	5531	NCI	02/09/2014 23:09:57
2014-026318	02/09/2014	23:12	TRAFFIC STOP	200 OAKLAWN	5533	AOW	02/09/2014 23:47:22
2014-026319	02/09/2014	23:13	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/09/2014 23:14:37
2014-026342	02/10/2014	00:23	UNDESIRABLE	5201 IH 45	5531	NVW	02/10/2014 00:59:46
2014-026399	02/10/2014	02:32	TRAFFIC STOP	100 LAKE RD	5531	AOV	02/10/2014 03:55:11
2014-026406	02/10/2014	03:03	ASSAULT	1603 MILAM	5538	ORI	02/10/2014 03:29:41
2014-026413	02/10/2014	03:35	SUSPICIOUS	2800 CEDAR DR	5538	AOV	02/10/2014 05:16:00
2014-026472	02/10/2014	07:53	STRANDED	1500-BLK IH 45	5536	NIO	02/10/2014 08:32:58
2014-026474	02/10/2014	07:55	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/10/2014 07:58:27
2014-026475	02/10/2014	07:58	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/10/2014 08:01:42
2014-026489	02/10/2014	08:28	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 09:46:23
2014-026496	02/10/2014	08:35	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/10/2014 08:37:33
2014-026513	02/10/2014	09:22	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5536	NCI	02/10/2014 09:27:47

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-026519	02/10/2014	09:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5536	ORI	02/10/2014 10:08:17
2014-026528	02/10/2014	09:46	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 14:34:31
2014-026556	02/10/2014	10:47	TRAFFIC STOP	415 HWY 3 S	5534	NVW	02/10/2014 10:50:09
2014-026566	02/10/2014	11:02	ASSIST CITIZEN	THRELKELD LN/HOWELL AV	5521	NIO	02/10/2014 11:12:55
2014-026568	02/10/2014	11:13	MISCELLANEOUS	1007 OAK	5522	NIO	02/10/2014 11:29:47
2014-026580	02/10/2014	11:31	MISCELLANEOUS	802 HUDLER	5522	NIO	02/10/2014 14:19:13
2014-026587	02/10/2014	11:39	HARASSMENT -	2525 JACKSON	5536	NIO	02/10/2014 11:59:37
2014-026592	02/10/2014	11:47	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5534	AOW	02/10/2014 12:08:19
2014-026602	02/10/2014	12:25	LOUD MUSIC OR	1700-BLK MAIN	5536	GOA	02/10/2014 12:36:00
2014-026623	02/10/2014	13:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	02/10/2014 16:23:17
2014-026643	02/10/2014	14:38	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 15:02:23
2014-026649	02/10/2014	14:53	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5534	NIO	02/10/2014 15:12:00
2014-026652	02/10/2014	15:02	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5600	AOW	02/10/2014 16:20:49
2014-026664	02/10/2014	15:25	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5534	ORI	02/10/2014 16:57:51
2014-026682	02/10/2014	16:09	ALARM	606 BAYOU RD	5536	ABS	02/10/2014 16:25:41
2014-026690	02/10/2014	16:21	CODE	1104 MARGOT	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 16:26:34
2014-026700	02/10/2014	16:40	CODE	1037 YUPON	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 17:06:59
2014-026718	02/10/2014	17:16	CODE	403 ELMO	5600	NIO	02/10/2014 17:59:14
2014-026719	02/10/2014	17:20	FSGI ACCIDENT	1000-BLK IH 45	5536	TOT	02/10/2014 18:01:12
2014-026738	02/10/2014	17:52	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/10/2014 18:40:38
2014-026755	02/10/2014	18:30	RESIDENTIAL	431 AVE C	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 18:31:57
2014-026758	02/10/2014	18:45	ASSIST CITIZEN	1005 FM 1764 RD	5548	NCA	02/10/2014 18:52:42
2014-026760	02/10/2014	19:02	CODE	1216 KIRSTEN	5548	NWW	02/10/2014 19:09:47
2014-026777	02/10/2014	19:48	RESIDENTIAL	1584 LAUREL	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 19:50:47
2014-026779	02/10/2014	19:54	AUTO	3499 FM 1765/DUROUX RD	5548	ORI	02/10/2014 20:18:48
2014-026780	02/10/2014	19:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/10/2014 19:55:41
2014-026794	02/10/2014	20:25	RESIDENTIAL	1000 PIRTLE	5530	NIO	02/10/2014 20:26:35
2014-026795	02/10/2014	20:25	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/10/2014 20:32:35
2014-026796	02/10/2014	20:29	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5530	NCI	02/10/2014 20:38:09
2014-026799	02/10/2014	20:34	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/10/2014 20:44:49
2014-026800	02/10/2014	20:38	MISCELLANEOUS	1316 LAMAR DR	5530	NIO	02/10/2014 21:30:16
2014-026803	02/10/2014	20:44	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	02/10/2014 20:49:10
2014-026838	02/10/2014	21:38	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 21:43:11
2014-026851	02/10/2014	22:05	SUSPICIOUS	199 VAUTHIER	5548	NIO	02/10/2014 22:09:25
2014-026866	02/10/2014	22:43	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5548	ABS	02/10/2014 22:48:38
2014-026867	02/10/2014	22:43	RESIDENTIAL	402 BEECH	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 22:44:27
2014-026877	02/10/2014	23:03	ASSIST OTHER	402 HWY 146	5530	NIO	02/10/2014 23:08:52
2014-026882	02/10/2014	23:08	SUSPICIOUS	930 CEDAR DR	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 23:18:53
2014-026897	02/10/2014	23:35	RESIDENTIAL	1220 YUPON	5537	NIO	02/10/2014 23:37:01
2014-026914	02/11/2014	00:08	SUSPICIOUS	124 AZALEA DR	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 00:10:56
2014-026927	02/11/2014	00:26	SUSPICIOUS	331 ALBERT/PETROLEUM	5548	ARV	02/11/2014 00:34:51
2014-026953	02/11/2014	01:30	RESIDENTIAL	219 WINDING WAY	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 01:33:06
2014-026959	02/11/2014	01:46	RESIDENTIAL	1516 OLEANDER DR	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 01:47:37
2014-026965	02/11/2014	02:06	TRAFFIC STOP	801 FM 1765	5530	NCI	02/11/2014 02:17:54
2014-026968	02/11/2014	02:22	ASSIST EMS	810 HUDLER	5548	ORI	02/11/2014 02:41:38
2014-027007	02/11/2014	04:37	BUSINESS	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/11/2014 04:44:43
2014-027012	02/11/2014	04:52	BUSINESS	1012 HWY 3	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 04:54:27
2014-027031	02/11/2014	06:50	MISCELLANEOUS	2300 BAYOU RD	5551	NIO	02/11/2014 07:08:01
2014-027044	02/11/2014	07:33	MISCELLANEOUS	601 54TH ST	5536	NIO	02/11/2014 08:12:46
2014-027066	02/11/2014	08:17	ATTEMPT TO	7555 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5600	UTL	02/11/2014 09:11:49
2014-027083	02/11/2014	08:48	MAJOR	500 DELANEY RD	5534	ORI	02/11/2014 15:55:17
2014-027092	02/11/2014	09:00	BURGLARY OF	1701 MAIN	5536	ORI	02/11/2014 11:38:48
2014-027107	02/11/2014	09:15	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/11/2014 09:33:07
2014-027112	02/11/2014	09:33	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/11/2014 10:08:13
2014-027131	02/11/2014	10:08	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/11/2014 10:21:34

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-027136	02/11/2014	10:22	ATTEMPT TO	4920 SEAWALL BLVD	5600	AOW	02/11/2014 13:20:52
2014-027162	02/11/2014	11:28	NARCOTICS	1727-21 MAIN	5536	NAO	02/11/2014 12:24:04
2014-027165	02/11/2014	11:40	FRAUD -	3620 IH 45	5522	ORI	02/11/2014 11:48:32
2014-027174	02/11/2014	12:25	TRAFFIC	2400 MAIN	5551	GOA	02/11/2014 12:56:23
2014-027185	02/11/2014	12:51	SUSPICIOUS	2809 FANNIN	5534	NIO	02/11/2014 13:29:54
2014-027197	02/11/2014	13:24	ATTEMPT TO	613 AVE B	5600	UTL	02/11/2014 13:42:49
2014-027206	02/11/2014	13:43	ATTEMPT TO	610 STUDIO DR	5600	UTL	02/11/2014 14:13:49
2014-027222	02/11/2014	14:14	ATTEMPT TO	1613 OLEANDER DR	5600	AOW	02/11/2014 14:52:33
2014-027251	02/11/2014	15:08	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 MCKINNEY	5536	NCI	02/11/2014 15:18:52
2014-027253	02/11/2014	15:22	ATTEMPT TO	3220 VIRGINIA	5600	UTL	02/11/2014 15:31:12
2014-027256	02/11/2014	15:25	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	AOV	02/11/2014 16:29:56
2014-027263	02/11/2014	15:36	THEFT / LOST	6402-SUITE H IH 45	5551	ORI	02/11/2014 17:02:27
2014-027273	02/11/2014	16:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 VAUTHIER	5534	NVW	02/11/2014 16:18:05
2014-027276	02/11/2014	16:18	TRAFFIC STOP	3126 CEDAR DR/IH 45	5534	NCI	02/11/2014 16:28:00
2014-027300	02/11/2014	17:03	WELFARE	709 ROOSEVELT	5534	NIO	02/11/2014 17:19:05
2014-027307	02/11/2014	17:26	THEFT / LOST	617 BENSON	5536	NIO	02/11/2014 18:12:03
2014-027315	02/11/2014	17:41	MISCELLANEOUS	2321 MAIN	5551	NIO	02/11/2014 17:43:37
2014-027319	02/11/2014	18:06	CRIMINAL	1727-42 MAIN	5537	ORI	02/11/2014 18:29:06
2014-027323	02/11/2014	18:19	SUSPICIOUS	11013 DELANEY RD	5548	NIO	02/11/2014 18:35:41
2014-027325	02/11/2014	18:22	MINOR	1801 FM 1765	5530	ARV	02/11/2014 18:50:55
2014-027327	02/11/2014	18:25	STRANDED	2431 FM 1765/LAKE RD	5548	NIO	02/11/2014 18:26:21
2014-027329	02/11/2014	18:32	ALARM	322 ELAINE	5537	ABS	02/11/2014 18:41:49
2014-027337	02/11/2014	18:51	THEFT / LOST	1705 OAK	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 19:07:38
2014-027352	02/11/2014	19:37	RESIDENTIAL	431 AVE C	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 19:38:52
2014-027361	02/11/2014	20:00	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NCA	02/11/2014 20:05:19
2014-027364	02/11/2014	20:05	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NCA	02/11/2014 20:16:02
2014-027383	02/11/2014	20:42	RESIDENTIAL	1721 OAK	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 20:44:50
2014-027386	02/11/2014	20:48	RESIDENTIAL	100 SUNSET FALLS DR	5548	NIO	02/11/2014 20:52:14
2014-027394	02/11/2014	21:19	RESIDENTIAL	1315 CEDAR DR	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 21:24:28
2014-027402	02/11/2014	21:58	STRANDED	1031 MAPLE	5537	NCA	02/11/2014 22:20:22
2014-027425	02/11/2014	22:34	ALARM	3001 IH 45	5548	ABS	02/11/2014 22:47:15
2014-027426	02/11/2014	22:36	SUSPICIOUS	616 BENSON	5537	NIO	02/11/2014 22:57:25
2014-027432	02/11/2014	22:55	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5548	ABS	02/11/2014 23:03:58
2014-027434	02/11/2014	23:06	MISCELLANEOUS	100 DELANEY RD/GULF FWY	5515	NIO	02/11/2014 23:10:51
2014-027453	02/12/2014	00:58	SUSPICIOUS	600 AZALEA DR	5537	NVW	02/12/2014 01:05:12
2014-027456	02/12/2014	01:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 LAKE RD	5548	NWW	02/12/2014 01:12:38
2014-027466	02/12/2014	02:49	ASSIST EMS	2324 JACKSON	5515	EMS	02/12/2014 03:04:19
2014-027480	02/12/2014	05:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 MAPLE	5537	NVW	02/12/2014 05:02:56
2014-027481	02/12/2014	05:03	SUSPICIOUS	500 WISTERIA	5537	NIO	02/12/2014 05:14:48
2014-027492	02/12/2014	05:50	ANIMAL	1314 CEDAR DR	5539	NFA	02/12/2014 06:52:49
2014-027509	02/12/2014	06:49	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 06:59:04
2014-027531	02/12/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 VAUTHIER	5550	NCI	02/12/2014 07:51:03
2014-027532	02/12/2014	07:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/12/2014 07:54:27
2014-027536	02/12/2014	07:55	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/12/2014 08:47:53
2014-027546	02/12/2014	08:18	ABANDONED	1300 VAUTHIER	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 08:22:36
2014-027552	02/12/2014	08:27	MINOR	1021 FM 1764 RD/FM 2004	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 08:45:24
2014-027567	02/12/2014	08:48	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/12/2014 11:39:35
2014-027581	02/12/2014	09:26	RESIDENTIAL	2412 CORBETT	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 09:29:13
2014-027587	02/12/2014	09:36	RESIDENTIAL	24 N SANDPIPER	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 09:49:26
2014-027591	02/12/2014	09:41	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/12/2014 09:48:30
2014-027597	02/12/2014	09:50	RESIDENTIAL	805 LILAC	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 09:50:50
2014-027633	02/12/2014	10:49	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 JOHN DR	5550	NFA	02/12/2014 11:06:14
2014-027661	02/12/2014	11:16	RESIDENTIAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 11:21:26
2014-027668	02/12/2014	11:31	BUSINESS	GULFWAY PLAZA	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 11:36:46
2014-027671	02/12/2014	11:39	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/12/2014 11:45:12

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-027672	02/12/2014	11:42	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM1765	5550	NVW	02/12/2014 11:45:18
2014-027681	02/12/2014	12:00	ASSIST OTHER	5416 FM 1765	5522	TOT	02/12/2014 12:01:46
2014-027685	02/12/2014	12:07	RUNAWAY	616 BENSON	5539	NIO	02/12/2014 13:15:53
2014-027689	02/12/2014	12:18	CODE	1706 AUSTIN	5548	UTL	02/12/2014 12:18:25
2014-027693	02/12/2014	12:22	THEFT / LOST	2900 FM 1764 RD	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 12:57:51
2014-027713	02/12/2014	12:50	ALARM	1502 GOLIAD	5550	ABS	02/12/2014 13:08:32
2014-027718	02/12/2014	12:57	FRAUD -	19 S FLAMINGO	5532	ORI	02/12/2014 13:21:14
2014-027728	02/12/2014	13:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	02/12/2014 14:39:58
2014-027729	02/12/2014	13:29	ATTEMPT TO	2603 SPARKS	5600	UTL	02/12/2014 13:42:32
2014-027737	02/12/2014	13:47	ATTEMPT TO	610 STUDIO DR	5600	UTL	02/12/2014 14:10:02
2014-027771	02/12/2014	15:06	ASSAULT	1217 VAUTHIER	5550	ORI	02/12/2014 15:34:20
2014-027774	02/12/2014	15:11	ANIMAL	316 ROBBIE	5539	GOA	02/12/2014 15:21:09
2014-027778	02/12/2014	15:25	MISCELLANEOUS	525-14 LAUREL	5539	NIO	02/12/2014 15:51:27
2014-027782	02/12/2014	15:32	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/12/2014 16:00:18
2014-027801	02/12/2014	16:05	BUSINESS	10422 FM 1764 RD	5511	NIO	02/12/2014 16:13:59
2014-027807	02/12/2014	16:20	TRAFFIC STOP	1315 CEDAR DR	5539	ORI	02/12/2014 17:51:28
2014-027811	02/12/2014	16:32	TRAFFIC STOP	400 AVE D	5514	NVW	02/12/2014 16:37:53
2014-027827	02/12/2014	17:23	MENTAL HEALTH	824 CHESTNUT DR	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 17:47:49
2014-027830	02/12/2014	17:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	ORI	02/12/2014 17:47:47
2014-027832	02/12/2014	17:48	ANIMAL	425 BEECH	5550	NIO	02/12/2014 18:13:10
2014-027856	02/12/2014	18:33	ALARM	807 MAIN	5538	ABS	02/12/2014 18:50:44
2014-027860	02/12/2014	18:46	HARASSMENT -	1101 LINDEN	5533	NIO	02/12/2014 18:52:39
2014-027861	02/12/2014	18:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/12/2014 19:08:11
2014-027879	02/12/2014	19:12	RESIDENTIAL	2000 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/12/2014 19:21:47
2014-027883	02/12/2014	19:25	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 MAIN	5531	NCI	02/12/2014 19:32:16
2014-027886	02/12/2014	19:30	SUSPICIOUS	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5533	ARV	02/12/2014 19:55:06
2014-027890	02/12/2014	19:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1833 MAIN/BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	02/12/2014 19:54:21
2014-027911	02/12/2014	20:37	SUSPICIOUS	169 BORONDO STRETCH	5531	NIO	02/12/2014 20:55:45
2014-027916	02/12/2014	20:52	ABANDONED	1300 VAUTHIER	5531	NIO	02/12/2014 20:54:45
2014-027943	02/12/2014	21:29	TRAFFIC STOP	10356 FM 1764 RD	5535	NVW	02/12/2014 21:35:02
2014-027948	02/12/2014	21:38	MISCELLANEOUS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/12/2014 21:41:48
2014-027949	02/12/2014	21:44	MISCELLANEOUS	311 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	02/12/2014 21:52:50
2014-027950	02/12/2014	21:45	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	02/12/2014 21:50:00
2014-027958	02/12/2014	22:00	SUSPICIOUS	414 LAKE RD/BOSS	5535	NVW	02/12/2014 22:19:24
2014-027965	02/12/2014	22:20	SUSPICIOUS	507 LAKE RD	5535	AOV	02/12/2014 22:33:13
2014-027971	02/12/2014	22:35	SUSPICIOUS	1000-BLK LINDEN	5533	ARV	02/12/2014 23:42:44
2014-027974	02/12/2014	22:46	WARRANT	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5535	AOW	02/12/2014 23:10:29
2014-027980	02/12/2014	22:55	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5538	NIO	02/12/2014 23:03:45
2014-027995	02/12/2014	23:19	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 1764	5531	NCI	02/12/2014 23:26:28
2014-028001	02/12/2014	23:28	LOUD MUSIC OR	2017 BAYOU RD	5538	UTL	02/12/2014 23:43:44
2014-028007	02/12/2014	23:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	02/12/2014 23:52:22
2014-028019	02/13/2014	00:03	TRAFFIC STOP	432 S FULTON/FM 1765	5531	AOV	02/13/2014 00:30:28
2014-028024	02/13/2014	00:16	SUSPICIOUS	212 SPLINTERED ARROW	5533	NCI	02/13/2014 01:10:12
2014-028027	02/13/2014	00:22	ALARM	2000 FM 1764 RD	5531	ABS	02/13/2014 00:36:35
2014-028035	02/13/2014	01:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/13/2014 01:10:24
2014-028036	02/13/2014	01:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/13/2014 01:06:40
2014-028041	02/13/2014	01:24	SUSPICIOUS	2908 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	02/13/2014 01:30:05
2014-028080	02/13/2014	04:50	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 04:53:08
2014-028083	02/13/2014	05:03	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	02/13/2014 05:33:49
2014-028103	02/13/2014	06:39	ASSIST OTHER	405 17TH AV N	5530	NFD	02/13/2014 07:12:18
2014-028104	02/13/2014	06:44	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 06:52:02
2014-028109	02/13/2014	06:55	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 06:59:01
2014-028133	02/13/2014	07:45	MINOR	8530 FM1765	5550	ORI	02/13/2014 08:26:13
2014-028136	02/13/2014	07:50	ANIMAL	99 MAIN/1ST AV	5530	NIO	02/13/2014 07:56:42
2014-028140	02/13/2014	07:54	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 09:19:03

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-028149	02/13/2014	08:03	TRAFFIC STOP	1903 MAIN	5530	AOV	02/13/2014 08:37:25
2014-028173	02/13/2014	08:44	WELFARE	1028 HOLLY	5534	TOT	02/13/2014 09:27:27
2014-028207	02/13/2014	09:19	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 12:00:23
2014-028214	02/13/2014	09:30	ASSIST OTHER	1000 HWY 3	5534	NIO	02/13/2014 09:38:17
2014-028252	02/13/2014	10:16	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/13/2014 10:22:20
2014-028260	02/13/2014	10:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1014 CEDAR DR	5534	NCI	02/13/2014 10:48:30
2014-028266	02/13/2014	10:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2402 CEADR	5550	NVW	02/13/2014 10:50:23
2014-028278	02/13/2014	11:01	RESIDENTIAL	2412 CORBETT	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 11:03:45
2014-028289	02/13/2014	11:09	RESIDENTIAL	24 N SANDPIPER	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 11:11:44
2014-028305	02/13/2014	11:37	ALARM	3035 JEFFERSON	5550	ORI	02/13/2014 12:14:18
2014-028322	02/13/2014	12:01	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 12:21:42
2014-028329	02/13/2014	12:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2317 FM 519 E	5550	NVW	02/13/2014 12:21:44
2014-028330	02/13/2014	12:19	SUSPICIOUS	3020 TAYLOR	5534	NIO	02/13/2014 12:34:14
2014-028338	02/13/2014	12:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	3010 TAYLOR	5550	GOA	02/13/2014 12:35:26
2014-028348	02/13/2014	12:47	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5530	NIO	02/13/2014 12:52:43
2014-028351	02/13/2014	12:49	TRAFFIC	100 TEXAS CITY WYE	5530	NIO	02/13/2014 13:22:17
2014-028354	02/13/2014	12:50	MISCELLANEOUS	203 VAUTHIER	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 12:52:47
2014-028360	02/13/2014	13:00	FRAUD -	649 WESTWOOD CIR	5532	ORI	02/13/2014 13:26:10
2014-028368	02/13/2014	13:07	CODE	2502 HWY 3	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 13:21:41
2014-028373	02/13/2014	13:21	THEFT / LOST	408-D4 VOLNEY	5550	ORI	02/13/2014 14:10:11
2014-028374	02/13/2014	13:22	CODE	103 ROSS	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 13:25:56
2014-028375	02/13/2014	13:24	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5530	NIO	02/13/2014 13:29:56
2014-028385	02/13/2014	13:36	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5530	TOT	02/13/2014 14:52:11
2014-028387	02/13/2014	13:39	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5534	ARV	02/13/2014 14:25:01
2014-028398	02/13/2014	14:10	ATTEMPT TO	1903 MAIN	5600	NIO	02/13/2014 14:57:25
2014-028427	02/13/2014	14:51	TRESPASSING	1727-18 MAIN	5534	UTL	02/13/2014 15:15:30
2014-028440	02/13/2014	15:06	THEFT / LOST	2900 FM 1764 RD	5532	ORI	02/13/2014 15:40:04
2014-028463	02/13/2014	15:47	ATTEMPT TO	3220 VIRGINIA	5600	UTL	02/13/2014 16:13:01
2014-028465	02/13/2014	15:51	FSGI ACCIDENT	2400 IH 45	5550	NFA	02/13/2014 16:13:09
2014-028473	02/13/2014	16:07	CIVIL MATTER	3620 IH 45	5532	CVL	02/13/2014 16:14:10
2014-028480	02/13/2014	16:20	TRAFFIC STOP	407 HWY 3	5534	NVW	02/13/2014 16:25:30
2014-028501	02/13/2014	17:07	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/13/2014 17:35:44
2014-028512	02/13/2014	17:39	THREATS ALL	4405 LAWNDAL	5531	ORI	02/13/2014 19:34:33
2014-028518	02/13/2014	17:52	MINOR	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5533	ARI	02/13/2014 18:52:46
2014-028530	02/13/2014	18:20	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	02/13/2014 19:00:58
2014-028554	02/13/2014	19:12	TRAFFIC STOP	900 CEDAR	5535	NVW	02/13/2014 19:17:00
2014-028567	02/13/2014	19:32	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/13/2014 19:38:38
2014-028637	02/13/2014	21:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2427 OAKLAWN DR/LAKE RD	5531	AOV	02/13/2014 22:13:53
2014-028654	02/13/2014	21:42	SUSPICIOUS	2600 FM 1765	5535	AOW	02/13/2014 21:50:04
2014-028678	02/13/2014	22:30	RESIDENTIAL	1400 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 22:35:13
2014-028682	02/13/2014	22:37	RESIDENTIAL	1-BLK BORONDO GATE	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 22:39:37
2014-028686	02/13/2014	22:42	RESIDENTIAL	3200 HOOVER	5533	NIO	02/13/2014 22:57:01
2014-028687	02/13/2014	22:43	RESIDENTIAL	4000 PRAIRIE	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 22:45:04
2014-028692	02/13/2014	22:48	RESIDENTIAL	DELANY COVE	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 22:54:03
2014-028695	02/13/2014	22:56	RESIDENTIAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 23:02:35
2014-028698	02/13/2014	23:08	RESIDENTIAL	2000 WESTWARD AV	5531	NIO	02/13/2014 23:09:17
2014-028706	02/13/2014	23:26	RESIDENTIAL	730-BLK SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5535	NIO	02/13/2014 23:36:03
2014-028709	02/13/2014	23:32	STRANDED	100 FM 1765	5538	NIO	02/13/2014 23:48:46
2014-028724	02/13/2014	23:56	TRAFFIC STOP	100 S HARLTON/FM 1765	5533	ARV	02/14/2014 02:05:12
2014-028793	02/14/2014	03:35	TRAFFIC	4699 IH 45/FM 1765	5538	UTL	02/14/2014 03:46:51
2014-028847	02/14/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 07:06:34
2014-028848	02/14/2014	07:06	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 07:08:49
2014-028852	02/14/2014	07:13	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 07:18:46
2014-028855	02/14/2014	07:19	ASSIST CITIZEN	1100 VAUTHIER	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 07:57:29
2014-028869	02/14/2014	07:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/14/2014 10:07:42

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-028886	02/14/2014	08:18	DRUNK OR	2431 FM 1765/LAKE RD	5536	AOV	02/14/2014 09:26:17
2014-028926	02/14/2014	09:30	THREATS ALL	301-1304 NEWMAN RD	5532	ORI	02/14/2014 09:39:43
2014-028928	02/14/2014	09:33	ATTEMPT TO	1111 BAYOU RD	5534	AOW	02/14/2014 09:41:52
2014-028949	02/14/2014	10:05	MISCELLANEOUS	JP3	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 10:09:02
2014-028952	02/14/2014	10:08	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/14/2014 12:25:22
2014-028963	02/14/2014	10:24	HARASSMENT -	517 GRAFTON	5534	NIO	02/14/2014 10:52:36
2014-028967	02/14/2014	10:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	02/14/2014 10:39:30
2014-028973	02/14/2014	10:45	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 10:55:30
2014-028976	02/14/2014	10:51	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	02/14/2014 11:39:42
2014-028996	02/14/2014	11:30	TRAFFIC STOP	329 FM 1765/ROSS	5534	NVW	02/14/2014 11:33:18
2014-029000	02/14/2014	11:37	ASSIST CITIZEN	4902 FM 1765	5534	TOT	02/14/2014 12:16:01
2014-029005	02/14/2014	11:48	THEFT / LOST	914 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	02/14/2014 11:59:30
2014-029012	02/14/2014	12:02	FRAUD -	6702 IH 45	5532	ORI	02/14/2014 12:50:21
2014-029015	02/14/2014	12:07	THEFT / LOST	800 PIRTLE	5534	ORI	02/14/2014 12:49:40
2014-029019	02/14/2014	12:16	ANIMAL	2413 MEADOW LN	5536	NCI	02/14/2014 12:42:10
2014-029020	02/14/2014	12:19	ANIMAL	2031 1ST AV/PRUNE	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 13:04:30
2014-029025	02/14/2014	12:25	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/14/2014 12:54:58
2014-029036	02/14/2014	12:42	ALARM	609 OAK	5514	ABS	02/14/2014 12:52:23
2014-029042	02/14/2014	12:48	MISCELLANEOUS	5407 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 12:51:05
2014-029050	02/14/2014	13:09	CODE	1314 MAIN	5514	NIO	02/14/2014 13:21:12
2014-029051	02/14/2014	13:09	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/14/2014 13:24:41
2014-029052	02/14/2014	13:10	WARRANT	1005 FM 1764	5534	AOW	02/14/2014 13:36:09
2014-029054	02/14/2014	13:22	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 13:24:25
2014-029055	02/14/2014	13:24	BUSINESS	2321-B MAIN	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 13:50:22
2014-029057	02/14/2014	13:33	TRAFFIC STOP	701 FM 1765	5514	NCI	02/14/2014 13:41:15
2014-029093	02/14/2014	14:19	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5534	SRI	02/14/2014 14:21:11
2014-029100	02/14/2014	14:36	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5536	AOW	02/14/2014 15:10:22
2014-029105	02/14/2014	14:42	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5534	NIO	02/14/2014 14:48:11
2014-029122	02/14/2014	15:43	THEFT / LOST	6408-G IH 45	5536	ORI	02/14/2014 16:27:05
2014-029172	02/14/2014	17:17	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 17:20:16
2014-029174	02/14/2014	17:28	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5536	NIO	02/14/2014 17:34:25
2014-029191	02/14/2014	18:01	HARASSMENT -	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	02/14/2014 18:43:10
2014-029204	02/14/2014	18:19	ALARM	429 BAYOU RD	5534	ABS	02/14/2014 18:23:25
2014-029221	02/14/2014	18:45	CODE	1706 AUSTIN	5548	UTL	02/14/2014 18:48:02
2014-029224	02/14/2014	18:48	TRAFFIC	900 IH 45	5548	UTL	02/14/2014 19:00:27
2014-029230	02/14/2014	19:02	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/14/2014 19:11:14
2014-029233	02/14/2014	19:10	SUSPICIOUS	411 AVE C	5537	NVW	02/14/2014 19:15:20
2014-029235	02/14/2014	19:12	SUSPICIOUS	811 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/14/2014 19:52:32
2014-029242	02/14/2014	19:23	TRAFFIC STOP	7320 FM 1765	5548	NCI	02/14/2014 19:36:42
2014-029258	02/14/2014	19:45	TRAFFIC	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5548	NIO	02/14/2014 19:57:47
2014-029269	02/14/2014	19:59	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 JACKSON	5548	NCI	02/14/2014 20:04:22
2014-029278	02/14/2014	20:22	WARRANT	701 54TH ST	5548	AOW	02/14/2014 20:58:08
2014-029287	02/14/2014	20:41	TRAFFIC STOP	670 ROSS	5537	NVW	02/14/2014 20:46:05
2014-029289	02/14/2014	20:45	WELFARE	1124 LINDEN	5530	NIO	02/14/2014 21:13:19
2014-029296	02/14/2014	21:04	ASSIST OTHER	2714 KATHERINE	5548	ORI	02/14/2014 22:24:19
2014-029309	02/14/2014	21:19	LOUD MUSIC OR	2435 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/14/2014 21:51:57
2014-029320	02/14/2014	21:36	WARRANT	5202 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/14/2014 21:58:11
2014-029327	02/14/2014	21:52	THEFT / LOST	2215 MAIN	5537	ORI	02/14/2014 22:17:48
2014-029358	02/14/2014	22:37	LOUD MUSIC OR	3010 TAYLOR	5548	NIO	02/14/2014 22:49:29
2014-029384	02/14/2014	23:12	RESIDENTIAL	401 AVE B	5537	NIO	02/14/2014 23:13:44
2014-029399	02/14/2014	23:28	TRAFFIC STOP	123 ROSS	5537	NVW	02/14/2014 23:31:30
2014-029402	02/14/2014	23:30	SUSPICIOUS	2300 DUROUX RD	5517	NIO	02/14/2014 23:38:33
2014-029404	02/14/2014	23:31	TRAFFIC STOP	5600 EUNICE/HWY 3 S	5530	AOV	02/14/2014 23:52:47
2014-029411	02/14/2014	23:40	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/14/2014 23:44:51
2014-029417	02/14/2014	23:48	SUSPICIOUS	2300 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	AOV	02/15/2014 00:37:49

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-029445	02/15/2014	00:29	ALARM	2000 FM 1764	5515	ABS	02/15/2014 00:39:42
2014-029472	02/15/2014	01:07	BUSINESS	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/15/2014 01:16:54
2014-029488	02/15/2014	01:27	TRAFFIC STOP	200 S ORCHID DR	5530	NVW	02/15/2014 01:38:03
2014-029489	02/15/2014	01:36	DISTURBANCE	1800 IH 45	5548	ARV	02/15/2014 02:30:34
2014-029495	02/15/2014	01:45	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5537	AOW	02/15/2014 02:09:18
2014-029496	02/15/2014	01:49	MINOR	2300 IH 45	5530	UTL	02/15/2014 01:50:18
2014-029511	02/15/2014	02:16	BUSINESS	4328 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/15/2014 02:25:04
2014-029515	02/15/2014	02:31	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764 RD	5515	NCA	02/15/2014 02:40:43
2014-029521	02/15/2014	02:52	TRAFFIC STOP	300 N AMBURN RD	5530	NCI	02/15/2014 03:05:09
2014-029523	02/15/2014	03:00	SUSPICIOUS	1303 LAKE RD	5530	UTL	02/15/2014 03:20:21
2014-029546	02/15/2014	04:13	ASSIST EMS	1101 PIRTLE	5515	NIO	02/15/2014 04:23:16
2014-029551	02/15/2014	04:29	SUSPICIOUS	302 PEAR	5515	NCA	02/15/2014 04:47:59
2014-029559	02/15/2014	05:00	THEFT / LOST	925 CEDAR DR	5537	ORI	02/15/2014 05:20:05
2014-029564	02/15/2014	05:43	MINOR	700 ROOSEVELT	5530	ORI	02/15/2014 06:16:15
2014-029571	02/15/2014	06:33	SUSPICIOUS	2430 MAIN	5551	NIO	02/15/2014 07:08:58
2014-029576	02/15/2014	06:47	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 08:29:22
2014-029577	02/15/2014	06:50	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/15/2014 06:59:12
2014-029578	02/15/2014	06:52	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5551	NIO	02/15/2014 06:58:56
2014-029614	02/15/2014	08:30	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	02/15/2014 08:41:36
2014-029640	02/15/2014	09:39	MISCELLANEOUS	6406 IH 45	5551	UTL	02/15/2014 10:15:07
2014-029650	02/15/2014	10:02	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/15/2014 10:02:36
2014-029688	02/15/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3836 HWY 3	5534	AOW	02/15/2014 11:47:13
2014-029702	02/15/2014	11:54	DISTURBANCE	4316 KIRBY DR	5551	CVL	02/15/2014 12:02:44
2014-029703	02/15/2014	11:55	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 FM 1765	5536	NVW	02/15/2014 11:57:06
2014-029712	02/15/2014	12:15	ALARM	2603 BOSS	5551	ABS	02/15/2014 12:28:41
2014-029731	02/15/2014	12:38	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	02/15/2014 13:55:04
2014-029818	02/15/2014	15:06	FRAUD -	1801 FM 1765	5536	NIO	02/15/2014 16:09:46
2014-029874	02/15/2014	16:29	ASSAULT	5014 BROCKLEIGH	5551	ORI	02/15/2014 16:42:04
2014-029876	02/15/2014	16:34	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5551	ORI	02/15/2014 17:27:49
2014-029879	02/15/2014	16:41	DISTURBANCE	1010 PIRTLE	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 16:55:14
2014-029903	02/15/2014	17:12	ALARM	1031 YUPON	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 17:15:07
2014-029905	02/15/2014	17:12	MISCELLANEOUS	1109 3RD ST	5537	NIO	02/15/2014 17:14:20
2014-029917	02/15/2014	17:38	TRAFFIC STOP	800 BAYOU RD	5548	NCI	02/15/2014 17:44:29
2014-029941	02/15/2014	18:27	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 BAYOU RD	5548	NWW	02/15/2014 18:32:09
2014-029949	02/15/2014	18:36	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 18:50:56
2014-029957	02/15/2014	18:52	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 19:05:15
2014-029958	02/15/2014	18:53	ANIMAL	413 ROSS	5537	NVW	02/15/2014 18:59:04
2014-029964	02/15/2014	19:03	TRAFFIC STOP	213 FM 1765	5537	AOW	02/15/2014 19:32:53
2014-029974	02/15/2014	19:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2317 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	02/15/2014 19:26:44
2014-029991	02/15/2014	19:41	TRAFFIC STOP	800 FM 1765	5530	NVW	02/15/2014 19:45:24
2014-029994	02/15/2014	19:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1901 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/15/2014 20:31:43
2014-030003	02/15/2014	20:13	TRAFFIC	1405 SCOTT	5548	NVW	02/15/2014 20:30:29
2014-030011	02/15/2014	20:19	DISTURBANCE	1600 NASHBY	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 20:19:35
2014-030014	02/15/2014	20:24	ALARM	102 UNION	5515	ABS	02/15/2014 20:36:46
2014-030016	02/15/2014	20:29	ASSIST CITIZEN	1901 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/15/2014 20:51:31
2014-030033	02/15/2014	20:55	TRAFFIC STOP	119 ROSS	5537	NCI	02/15/2014 21:08:28
2014-030036	02/15/2014	21:02	ALARM	102 UNION	5548	ABS	02/15/2014 21:13:49
2014-030040	02/15/2014	21:12	RESIDENTIAL	901 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NIO	02/15/2014 21:15:03
2014-030062	02/15/2014	21:35	TRAFFIC STOP	4500 FM 1765	5548	NVW	02/15/2014 21:38:10
2014-030069	02/15/2014	21:44	RESIDENTIAL	3200 HOOVER	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 21:46:41
2014-030076	02/15/2014	22:03	911 ABUSE	808 INDIGO SPRINGS LN	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 22:21:11
2014-030082	02/15/2014	22:09	WELFARE	810 1ST ST	5537	NIO	02/15/2014 22:10:35
2014-030092	02/15/2014	22:32	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/15/2014 22:40:48
2014-030099	02/15/2014	22:44	SUSPICIOUS	618 BLUEBONNET	5537	AOV	02/15/2014 23:15:41
2014-030146	02/15/2014	23:41	TRAFFIC STOP	811 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/16/2014 00:06:58

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-030163	02/16/2014	00:21	RESIDENTIAL	3200 HOOVER	5548	NIO	02/16/2014 00:24:16
2014-030165	02/16/2014	00:25	RESIDENTIAL	412 WISTERIA	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 00:26:21
2014-030166	02/16/2014	00:26	TRAFFIC STOP	4308 FM 1765	5548	NCI	02/16/2014 00:38:12
2014-030172	02/16/2014	00:36	SUSPICIOUS	2010 EVERGREEN	5548	NIO	02/16/2014 00:48:44
2014-030174	02/16/2014	00:37	RESIDENTIAL	1823 OLEANDER DR	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 00:38:56
2014-030178	02/16/2014	00:41	ALARM	2000 FM 1764 RD	5530	ABS	02/16/2014 00:58:15
2014-030184	02/16/2014	00:52	SUSPICIOUS	628 LAUREL	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 01:01:31
2014-030189	02/16/2014	00:59	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/16/2014 01:10:08
2014-030193	02/16/2014	01:11	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5530	NIO	02/16/2014 01:24:49
2014-030228	02/16/2014	02:11	DUP	4845 IH 45 N	5548	TOT	02/16/2014 02:14:24
2014-030230	02/16/2014	02:14	SUSPICIOUS	1729 HAWTHORNE/PEAR	5537	UTL	02/16/2014 02:22:31
2014-030232	02/16/2014	02:19	TRAFFIC STOP	4800 IH 45 N	5530	AOV	02/16/2014 02:50:00
2014-030234	02/16/2014	02:19	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5548	NIO	02/16/2014 02:22:05
2014-030237	02/16/2014	02:35	SUSPICIOUS	1801 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 02:39:00
2014-030242	02/16/2014	02:49	TRAFFIC STOP	803 FM 1765	5537	NVW	02/16/2014 02:51:45
2014-030250	02/16/2014	03:07	TRAFFIC STOP	702 FM 1765	5537	NCI	02/16/2014 03:21:41
2014-030254	02/16/2014	03:14	RESIDENTIAL	3200 HOOVER	5548	NIO	02/16/2014 03:15:33
2014-030272	02/16/2014	03:56	RESIDENTIAL	2327 6TH AV	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 03:58:48
2014-030273	02/16/2014	03:57	TRAFFIC STOP	2219 MAGNOLIA DR/COLORADO	5548	NVW	02/16/2014 04:02:52
2014-030275	02/16/2014	04:10	ALARM	310 HWY 3	5537	ABS	02/16/2014 04:13:59
2014-030279	02/16/2014	04:17	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5530	NVW	02/16/2014 04:24:06
2014-030280	02/16/2014	04:24	BUSINESS	310 HWY 3	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 04:30:33
2014-030292	02/16/2014	05:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1925 PALM AV	5530	NVW	02/16/2014 05:25:31
2014-030311	02/16/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 06:58:39
2014-030312	02/16/2014	07:00	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 07:02:55
2014-030319	02/16/2014	07:10	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5534	NVW	02/16/2014 07:19:18
2014-030328	02/16/2014	07:31	ASSIST OTHER	100 MAIN	5530	NIO	02/16/2014 07:44:24
2014-030337	02/16/2014	08:01	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/16/2014 08:38:37
2014-030352	02/16/2014	08:22	OPEN DOOR	732 SPOONBILL LN	5514	NIO	02/16/2014 08:45:04
2014-030413	02/16/2014	09:06	TRAFFIC STOP	3459 IH 45	5534	NCI	02/16/2014 09:15:47
2014-030417	02/16/2014	09:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 IH 45 S	5514	NCI	02/16/2014 09:24:45
2014-030430	02/16/2014	09:42	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 IH 45 S	5514	NCI	02/16/2014 09:51:27
2014-030441	02/16/2014	10:06	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 IH 45 S	5514	NCI	02/16/2014 10:14:16
2014-030450	02/16/2014	10:15	ALARM	1903 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 10:24:56
2014-030463	02/16/2014	10:44	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 IH 45 S	5514	AOV	02/16/2014 11:41:07
2014-030464	02/16/2014	10:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1603 GULF FWY	5534	NCI	02/16/2014 11:03:53
2014-030475	02/16/2014	11:13	TRAFFIC	1224 CEDAR DR	5534	NFA	02/16/2014 11:42:49
2014-030503	02/16/2014	12:18	SUSPICIOUS	800 HUDLER	5535	NVW	02/16/2014 12:24:09
2014-030505	02/16/2014	12:36	SUSPICIOUS	404 PETROLEUM	5534	AOW	02/16/2014 13:00:06
2014-030508	02/16/2014	12:45	ALARM	1510 MORA LN	5535	ABS	02/16/2014 13:02:00
2014-030513	02/16/2014	13:01	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 13:59:13
2014-030526	02/16/2014	13:25	TRAFFIC STOP	6408 IH 45 S	5514	NCI	02/16/2014 13:33:32
2014-030533	02/16/2014	13:51	ASSIST CITIZEN	123 PALEOS FLINT	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 14:27:09
2014-030545	02/16/2014	14:29	TRAFFIC	6094 FM 1764 RD	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 14:29:41
2014-030553	02/16/2014	14:42	MINOR	1927 HOWELL	5535	ORI	02/16/2014 15:05:55
2014-030554	02/16/2014	14:43	MINOR	6299 IH 45/FM 2004	5534	TOT	02/16/2014 14:56:19
2014-030559	02/16/2014	14:56	SUSPICIOUS	1420 DUROUX RD	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 15:11:48
2014-030561	02/16/2014	15:07	WELFARE	30 PRAIRIE OAKS	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 15:21:27
2014-030564	02/16/2014	15:19	TRAFFIC	1119 PIRTLE	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 15:20:49
2014-030572	02/16/2014	15:39	MENTAL HEALTH	5010 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 16:12:19
2014-030580	02/16/2014	15:59	WARRANT	5700 BALL	5534	AOW	02/16/2014 16:47:11
2014-030584	02/16/2014	16:06	WELFARE	1001 FM 1764	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 16:23:39
2014-030586	02/16/2014	16:08	ALARM	3801 MCKINNEY EXT	5535	ABS	02/16/2014 16:19:20
2014-030606	02/16/2014	16:50	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5537	NCI	02/16/2014 16:59:11
2014-030609	02/16/2014	16:55	BURGLARY OF	2801 IH 45	5537	ORI	02/16/2014 17:34:13

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-030611	02/16/2014	17:02	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 17:26:10
2014-030619	02/16/2014	17:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	ORI	02/16/2014 17:46:39
2014-030622	02/16/2014	17:24	ALARM	443 NAPLES TERRACE LN	5535	NIO	02/16/2014 17:33:58
2014-030631	02/16/2014	17:51	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 18:51:17
2014-030632	02/16/2014	17:52	TRAFFIC	6 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 19:08:26
2014-030644	02/16/2014	18:15	WELFARE	1012 LINDEN	5548	AOV	02/16/2014 18:30:41
2014-030646	02/16/2014	18:24	ALARM	807 MAIN	5537	ABS	02/16/2014 18:35:49
2014-030673	02/16/2014	19:04	SUPPLEMENTAL	1012 LINDEN	5548	SRI	02/16/2014 19:10:53
2014-030675	02/16/2014	19:10	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 19:56:36
2014-030676	02/16/2014	19:13	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5534	GOA	02/16/2014 19:26:03
2014-030682	02/16/2014	19:28	FSGI ACCIDENT	421 MAPLES TERRACE LN	5548	ORI	02/16/2014 19:58:16
2014-030684	02/16/2014	19:30	LOUD MUSIC OR	612 AZALEA DR	5537	NVW	02/16/2014 19:42:39
2014-030685	02/16/2014	19:31	TRAFFIC STOP	2234 LAKE RD	5534	NCI	02/16/2014 19:41:42
2014-030691	02/16/2014	19:43	TRAFFIC STOP	628 WISTERIA	5537	NVW	02/16/2014 19:48:11
2014-030695	02/16/2014	19:58	MISCELLANEOUS	2801 WOODLAND	5534	NIO	02/16/2014 20:02:51
2014-030711	02/16/2014	20:31	ASSIST CITIZEN	603 FM 1765	5537	NCA	02/16/2014 20:35:16
2014-030719	02/16/2014	20:49	RESIDENTIAL	1001 HOLLY	5537	NIO	02/16/2014 20:53:07
2014-030728	02/16/2014	21:03	WARRANT	4106 MAIN	5537	AOW	02/16/2014 21:29:25
2014-030738	02/16/2014	21:26	ASSIST EMS	1005 FM 1764 RD	5515	NIO	02/16/2014 21:33:59
2014-030750	02/16/2014	21:43	THEFT / LOST	2200 LAKE RD	5548	ORI	02/16/2014 22:03:22
2014-030751	02/16/2014	21:50	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 BAYOU RD	5515	NVW	02/16/2014 21:53:29
2014-030761	02/16/2014	22:34	LOUD MUSIC OR	709 HACKBERRY	5515	NCA	02/16/2014 23:02:33
2014-030764	02/16/2014	22:35	TRAFFIC STOP	215 ROSS	5537	AOV	02/16/2014 23:17:36
2014-030785	02/16/2014	23:54	CIVIL MATTER	707-6 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/17/2014 00:31:28
2014-030793	02/17/2014	00:39	RESIDENTIAL	437 AVE A	5537	NIO	02/17/2014 00:40:55
2014-030795	02/17/2014	00:43	SUPPLEMENTAL	2200 LAKE RD	5548	SRI	02/17/2014 00:52:47
2014-030803	02/17/2014	01:21	SUSPICIOUS	707-6 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/17/2014 01:40:48
2014-030822	02/17/2014	02:25	WELFARE	615 HONEYSUCKLE	5537	NIO	02/17/2014 02:40:25
2014-030885	02/17/2014	07:40	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/17/2014 13:55:07
2014-030903	02/17/2014	08:07	TRAFFIC STOP	603 FM 1765/S PINEAPPLE	5550	NVW	02/17/2014 08:10:43
2014-030909	02/17/2014	08:12	CIVIL MATTER	507 N HARLTON	5538	NIO	02/17/2014 08:45:44
2014-030920	02/17/2014	08:37	SUSPICIOUS	605 HONEYSUCKLE	5550	GOA	02/17/2014 08:52:12
2014-030930	02/17/2014	09:04	TRAFFIC STOP	1935 HWY 3	5550	AOV	02/17/2014 10:35:11
2014-030949	02/17/2014	09:55	CIVIL MATTER	2317-3 CEDAR DR	5532	CVL	02/17/2014 10:00:40
2014-030953	02/17/2014	09:58	FSGI ACCIDENT	925 FM 1765	5532	NIO	02/17/2014 10:02:49
2014-030967	02/17/2014	10:22	ANIMAL	2500 N HOUSTON DR	5538	NIO	02/17/2014 10:48:21
2014-031004	02/17/2014	11:11	TRAFFIC STOP	10000 FM 1764 RD	5540	NVW	02/17/2014 11:17:58
2014-031016	02/17/2014	11:36	RESIDENTIAL	1100 ESTATES DR	5550	NIO	02/17/2014 11:41:08
2014-031020	02/17/2014	11:43	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HWY 3	5540	NVW	02/17/2014 11:47:17
2014-031026	02/17/2014	11:52	BUSINESS	1303 VAUTHIER	5511	NIO	02/17/2014 11:54:14
2014-031027	02/17/2014	11:54	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5521	ORI	02/17/2014 11:54:18
2014-031052	02/17/2014	12:33	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/17/2014 12:36:28
2014-031056	02/17/2014	12:40	TRAFFIC STOP	500 MAIN	5550	NCI	02/17/2014 12:50:33
2014-031058	02/17/2014	12:42	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FM 2004	5540	NVW	02/17/2014 12:46:40
2014-031067	02/17/2014	12:54	TRAFFIC STOP	8000 FM 1764 RD	5540	NVW	02/17/2014 13:07:29
2014-031080	02/17/2014	13:17	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	02/17/2014 13:24:48
2014-031083	02/17/2014	13:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 BAYOU RD	5550	NVW	02/17/2014 13:26:39
2014-031085	02/17/2014	13:28	ASSIST EMS	1018-15 HOLLY	5540	NIO	02/17/2014 13:39:09
2014-031098	02/17/2014	13:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 4TH AV	5550	NCI	02/17/2014 13:53:53
2014-031102	02/17/2014	13:56	PRISONER	1018-15 HOLLY	5600	NIO	02/17/2014 14:15:09
2014-031104	02/17/2014	13:58	TRAFFIC STOP	700 HWY 3	5550	NCI	02/17/2014 14:10:03
2014-031105	02/17/2014	13:59	TRAFFIC STOP	6000 FM 1764 RD	5538	NCI	02/17/2014 14:05:21
2014-031118	02/17/2014	14:16	ATTEMPT TO	721 TEXAS AV	5600	AOW	02/17/2014 15:00:34
2014-031119	02/17/2014	14:18	SUPPLEMENTAL	603 AZALEA DR	5538	NIO	02/17/2014 14:59:51
2014-031122	02/17/2014	14:19	TRAFFIC STOP	430 S WILLOW RD	5550	NVW	02/17/2014 14:25:20

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-031131	02/17/2014	14:26	CIVIL MATTER	707-6 FM 1765	5550	GOA	02/17/2014 16:25:40
2014-031132	02/17/2014	14:28	TRAFFIC STOP	643 LAUREL/CEDAR DR	5540	TOT	02/17/2014 14:54:28
2014-031150	02/17/2014	15:01	RESIDENTIAL	24 N SANDPIPER	5538	NIO	02/17/2014 15:03:00
2014-031160	02/17/2014	15:19	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	02/17/2014 15:42:59
2014-031161	02/17/2014	15:19	CODE	2301 MEADOW LN	5600	NIO	02/17/2014 15:36:19
2014-031173	02/17/2014	15:44	DISTURBANCE	1100 PIRTLE	5538	ORI	02/17/2014 16:40:30
2014-031202	02/17/2014	16:44	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5550	NIO	02/17/2014 16:48:03
2014-031212	02/17/2014	17:21	SHOOTING	100 BANANA	5550	NIO	02/17/2014 17:42:30
2014-031243	02/17/2014	18:28	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	02/17/2014 18:46:31
2014-031246	02/17/2014	18:35	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	02/17/2014 18:46:13
2014-031254	02/17/2014	18:50	TRAFFIC	2436 CEDAR DR/LAKE RD	5535	UTL	02/17/2014 18:56:46
2014-031256	02/17/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 CEDAR	5531	NCI	02/17/2014 19:01:05
2014-031258	02/17/2014	18:56	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAKE RD	5533	NVW	02/17/2014 18:59:57
2014-031260	02/17/2014	18:59	ASSIST CITIZEN	12009 DELANEY RD	5533	NIO	02/17/2014 19:12:49
2014-031265	02/17/2014	19:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 FIRST STREET	5531	NCI	02/17/2014 19:18:39
2014-031272	02/17/2014	19:13	MINOR	4599 IH 45/FM 1765	5533	SAS	02/17/2014 19:51:11
2014-031281	02/17/2014	19:26	ALARM	3003 JEFFERSON	5535	ABS	02/17/2014 19:32:32
2014-031290	02/17/2014	19:47	DISTURBANCE	1506 OLEANDER DR	5531	NVW	02/17/2014 20:12:22
2014-031327	02/17/2014	20:53	ASSIST OTHER	6829 MEMORIAL DR/N	5535	NIO	02/17/2014 20:57:05
2014-031333	02/17/2014	20:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 LAKE RD	5531	NVW	02/17/2014 21:08:29
2014-031337	02/17/2014	21:04	SUSPICIOUS	600 LAKE RD	5535	NIO	02/17/2014 21:10:08
2014-031344	02/17/2014	21:09	MAJOR	4308 FM 1765	5531	ARI	02/17/2014 22:08:12
2014-031357	02/17/2014	21:21	ASSAULT	1506 OLEANDER DR	5517	ORI	02/17/2014 22:00:19
2014-031413	02/17/2014	23:07	ALARM	925 FM 1765	5531	ORI	02/18/2014 00:07:38
2014-031427	02/17/2014	23:24	CRIMINAL	1906 LITTLE	5533	ORI	02/17/2014 23:49:55
2014-031459	02/18/2014	00:09	MISCELLANEOUS	4102 MAIN	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 00:31:55
2014-031462	02/18/2014	00:14	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 00:15:17
2014-031467	02/18/2014	00:19	ASSIST CITIZEN	925 FM 1765	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 00:42:49
2014-031515	02/18/2014	01:46	RESIDENTIAL	7100-BLK AUTRY DR	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 02:04:32
2014-031519	02/18/2014	01:55	SUSPICIOUS	107 SUNLIT MESA CT	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 01:55:45
2014-031521	02/18/2014	01:59	RESIDENTIAL	3200 HOOVER	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 02:13:18
2014-031526	02/18/2014	02:04	RESIDENTIAL	600-BLK WESTWOOD CIR	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 02:13:49
2014-031527	02/18/2014	02:06	RESIDENTIAL	3108 S OMEGA DR	5535	NIO	02/18/2014 02:08:37
2014-031552	02/18/2014	02:52	SUSPICIOUS	1500 LITTLE	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 02:54:28
2014-031557	02/18/2014	03:01	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 03:01:54
2014-031578	02/18/2014	03:56	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 04:00:27
2014-031612	02/18/2014	06:45	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/18/2014 06:46:15
2014-031613	02/18/2014	06:54	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/18/2014 07:13:58
2014-031622	02/18/2014	07:15	ASSIST CITIZEN	2002 LENZ	5550	NIO	02/18/2014 07:31:10
2014-031627	02/18/2014	07:25	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5550	ORI	02/18/2014 08:09:28
2014-031631	02/18/2014	07:28	JUVENILE	328 WESTWARD AV/TAYLOR	5550	NIO	02/18/2014 07:39:38
2014-031635	02/18/2014	07:40	JUVENILE	3207 TAYLOR	5550	NIO	02/18/2014 07:44:05
2014-031638	02/18/2014	08:03	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/18/2014 08:07:26
2014-031657	02/18/2014	08:53	ASSAULT	1509 MAIN	5540	ORI	02/18/2014 09:04:20
2014-031660	02/18/2014	09:00	ASSIST CITIZEN	1904 LITTLE	5538	NIO	02/18/2014 09:50:47
2014-031666	02/18/2014	09:09	BUSINESS	6402-A IH45	5536	NIO	02/18/2014 09:11:29
2014-031683	02/18/2014	09:43	TRAFFIC	5400 IH45	5550	UTL	02/18/2014 09:55:07
2014-031715	02/18/2014	10:32	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5537	AOV	02/18/2014 11:04:34
2014-031735	02/18/2014	11:28	STRANDED	1800 IH 45	5537	NCA	02/18/2014 12:00:16
2014-031747	02/18/2014	11:50	ASSIST OTHER	100 PRUNE/1ST AV	5538	NVW	02/18/2014 12:26:24
2014-031757	02/18/2014	12:20	TRAFFIC STOP	600 CEDAR DR	5540	AOV	02/18/2014 12:31:04
2014-031768	02/18/2014	12:40	TOBACCO	300 VAUTHIER	5550	ORI	02/18/2014 13:57:31
2014-031771	02/18/2014	12:48	SUSPICIOUS	111 LONGRIDGE	5538	GOA	02/18/2014 13:02:09
2014-031776	02/18/2014	13:02	TRESPASSING	521 RAYMOND AV	5532	NIO	02/18/2014 13:14:46
2014-031778	02/18/2014	13:07	ALARM	609 OAK	5538	ABS	02/18/2014 13:27:48

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-031779	02/18/2014	13:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 VAUTHIER	5537	ORI	02/18/2014 13:44:22
2014-031785	02/18/2014	13:30	CIVIL MATTER	707-6 FM 1765	5538	NIO	02/18/2014 13:52:59
2014-031796	02/18/2014	13:50	WARRANT	FM 517/IH 45	5540	AOW	02/18/2014 14:07:22
2014-031818	02/18/2014	14:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	02/18/2014 15:22:00
2014-031824	02/18/2014	14:33	SUSPICIOUS	720 MAIN	5538	NIO	02/18/2014 14:51:20
2014-031842	02/18/2014	14:56	ALARM	108 LONGRIDGE DR	5538	ABS	02/18/2014 15:22:41
2014-031851	02/18/2014	15:18	TRAFFIC STOP	800 VAUTHIER	5537	NCI	02/18/2014 15:25:32
2014-031854	02/18/2014	15:26	ASSAULT	1803 NASHBY	5532	ORI	02/18/2014 16:30:14
2014-031865	02/18/2014	15:48	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5537	NVW	02/18/2014 15:51:13
2014-031870	02/18/2014	15:55	TRAFFIC STOP	2400 CEDAR	5537	TRNS	02/18/2014 16:57:54
2014-031903	02/18/2014	16:59	DISTURBANCE	1328 RHODORA	5538	AOW	02/18/2014 17:46:17
2014-031912	02/18/2014	17:37	JUVENILE	515 BLUEBONNET	5538	NIO	02/18/2014 19:15:44
2014-031942	02/18/2014	18:36	MISCELLANEOUS	900 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/18/2014 18:36:57
2014-031963	02/18/2014	19:04	MISCELLANEOUS	200 FRANLEE DR	5535	NIO	02/18/2014 19:06:37
2014-031966	02/18/2014	19:05	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 19:26:48
2014-031971	02/18/2014	19:15	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 19:15:35
2014-031975	02/18/2014	19:23	SUSPICIOUS	441 BAYOU RD/1ST ST	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 19:31:29
2014-031980	02/18/2014	19:29	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	02/18/2014 19:30:33
2014-031988	02/18/2014	19:36	RESIDENTIAL	1500 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 19:37:53
2014-031990	02/18/2014	19:38	RESIDENTIAL	1600 NEWMAN RD	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 19:40:54
2014-031991	02/18/2014	19:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2516 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	02/18/2014 19:47:36
2014-031995	02/18/2014	19:55	TRAFFIC STOP	2328 FM 1765	5533	TOT	02/18/2014 20:29:47
2014-031997	02/18/2014	19:58	TRAFFIC STOP	WEST RD/FM 1765	5531	NVW	02/18/2014 20:04:42
2014-032008	02/18/2014	20:21	LOUD MUSIC OR	37 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 20:31:42
2014-032012	02/18/2014	20:35	MISCELLANEOUS	900 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/18/2014 20:38:33
2014-032013	02/18/2014	20:38	TRAFFIC STOP	BORONDO PINES/FAIRWOOD	5531	NVW	02/18/2014 20:45:39
2014-032016	02/18/2014	20:46	TRAFFIC STOP	HWY 3/UNIS	5535	NCI	02/18/2014 20:53:53
2014-032028	02/18/2014	20:58	TRAFFIC STOP	3202 FM 1765	5533	NVW	02/18/2014 21:01:28
2014-032031	02/18/2014	21:00	TRAFFIC STOP	2599 FAIRWOOD RD/EDGEWOOD	5531	NCI	02/18/2014 21:07:07
2014-032033	02/18/2014	21:05	SUSPICIOUS	1900 ROSALEE	5533	NIO	02/18/2014 21:10:49
2014-032035	02/18/2014	21:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 VAUTHIER	5531	NCI	02/18/2014 21:18:17
2014-032040	02/18/2014	21:13	TRAFFIC STOP	100 S ROSE	5535	NVW	02/18/2014 21:16:47
2014-032042	02/18/2014	21:17	LOUD MUSIC OR	412 ELAINE	5535	UTL	02/18/2014 21:29:51
2014-032045	02/18/2014	21:31	SUSPICIOUS	2605 FM 519 E	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 21:51:01
2014-032050	02/18/2014	21:34	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	02/18/2014 21:36:25
2014-032058	02/18/2014	21:54	ASSIST CITIZEN	1107 WESTWARD AV	5533	SAS	02/18/2014 22:05:28
2014-032064	02/18/2014	22:06	RUNAWAY	2403-3 BOSS	5533	NCA	02/18/2014 23:16:49
2014-032077	02/18/2014	22:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR	5531	NCI	02/18/2014 22:24:06
2014-032083	02/18/2014	22:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	925 FM 1765	5517	NIO	02/18/2014 22:49:08
2014-032087	02/18/2014	22:35	SUSPICIOUS	400 LAUREL	5531	NIO	02/18/2014 22:35:51
2014-032110	02/18/2014	23:12	SUSPICIOUS	925 FM 1765	5535	AOV	02/18/2014 23:45:50
2014-032140	02/19/2014	00:40	911 ABUSE	808 INDIGO SPRINGS	5517	NVW	02/19/2014 00:57:09
2014-032142	02/19/2014	00:43	DISTURBANCE	1903-312 MAIN	5533	ARV	02/19/2014 01:21:11
2014-032146	02/19/2014	00:46	SUSPICIOUS	MAIN/SALTGRASS	5517	NIO	02/19/2014 00:49:54
2014-032166	02/19/2014	01:30	ASSIST OTHER	100 JOHNSON	5517	NIO	02/19/2014 02:12:53
2014-032184	02/19/2014	02:13	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5517	NIO	02/19/2014 02:13:26
2014-032198	02/19/2014	02:57	ASSIST OTHER	30 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5531	TOT	02/19/2014 03:38:16
2014-032212	02/19/2014	03:44	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	02/19/2014 03:47:26
2014-032221	02/19/2014	04:15	SUICIDE	2018 JERIDONA	5531	NIO	02/19/2014 04:46:52
2014-032261	02/19/2014	06:53	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 07:02:02
2014-032262	02/19/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	02/19/2014 07:11:07
2014-032276	02/19/2014	07:29	ALARM	3610 IH 45	5539	ABS	02/19/2014 07:38:04
2014-032282	02/19/2014	07:35	ASSIST CITIZEN	1803 NASHBY	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 07:49:28
2014-032284	02/19/2014	07:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/19/2014 09:08:22
2014-032294	02/19/2014	08:00	TRAFFIC STOP	500 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	02/19/2014 08:08:40

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-032301	02/19/2014	08:23	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 MCKINNEY	5536	AOW	02/19/2014 08:41:14
2014-032325	02/19/2014	09:04	VEHICLE	1000 IH 45	6S15	ORI	02/19/2014 11:04:45
2014-032336	02/19/2014	09:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/19/2014 15:33:11
2014-032347	02/19/2014	09:36	MISCELLANEOUS	FM 519	5534	NIO	02/19/2014 10:50:41
2014-032354	02/19/2014	09:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 IH 45	5536	NCI	02/19/2014 10:03:59
2014-032361	02/19/2014	10:06	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 10:11:10
2014-032379	02/19/2014	10:47	TRESPASSING	1727 MAIN	5534	NIO	02/19/2014 11:17:52
2014-032395	02/19/2014	11:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/19/2014 11:49:37
2014-032410	02/19/2014	11:45	THEFT / LOST	CEDAR DR/FM 1764	5534	ORI	02/19/2014 12:11:31
2014-032415	02/19/2014	11:56	MISCELLANEOUS	1903-312 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 12:02:25
2014-032421	02/19/2014	12:04	ASSIST OTHER	2400 FM 1765	5514	NIO	02/19/2014 12:09:28
2014-032426	02/19/2014	12:17	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/19/2014 13:39:23
2014-032427	02/19/2014	12:22	JUVENILE	431 BAYOU RD	5536	GOA	02/19/2014 13:25:20
2014-032460	02/19/2014	13:25	ALARM	609 OAK	5534	ABS	02/19/2014 13:38:53
2014-032464	02/19/2014	13:36	TRAFFIC	701 MAIN	5514	NIO	02/19/2014 13:38:08
2014-032467	02/19/2014	13:41	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	02/19/2014 14:23:00
2014-032470	02/19/2014	13:44	PRISONER	5701 BALL	5539	NIO	02/19/2014 14:37:22
2014-032482	02/19/2014	14:18	BURGLARY OF	2320 NEWMAN RD	5536	ORI	02/19/2014 15:01:00
2014-032487	02/19/2014	14:28	JUVENILE	105 PLUM	5534	ORI	02/19/2014 15:25:17
2014-032490	02/19/2014	14:38	FSGI ACCIDENT	2302 MEADOW LN	5539	ORI	02/19/2014 14:59:07
2014-032495	02/19/2014	14:43	MINOR	200 DELANEY RD	5539	NIO	02/19/2014 15:37:12
2014-032516	02/19/2014	15:13	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 15:56:14
2014-032523	02/19/2014	15:26	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	NIO	02/19/2014 15:56:58
2014-032527	02/19/2014	15:32	CRIMINAL	1710 5TH AV	5534	UTL	02/19/2014 15:56:37
2014-032528	02/19/2014	15:33	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/19/2014 15:58:37
2014-032537	02/19/2014	15:54	JUVENILE	901 FM 519	5536	ORI	02/19/2014 16:44:14
2014-032538	02/19/2014	15:56	ASSAULT	911 AZALEA CT	5534	ORI	02/19/2014 17:06:56
2014-032553	02/19/2014	16:15	UNCONSCIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	02/19/2014 18:38:54
2014-032554	02/19/2014	16:17	CRIMINAL	1901 FM 1765	5539	NFA	02/19/2014 16:35:20
2014-032566	02/19/2014	17:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 VAUTHIER	5534	NIO	02/19/2014 18:38:42
2014-032568	02/19/2014	17:09	TRESPASSING	6410 IH 45	5514	ARV	02/19/2014 17:31:48
2014-032574	02/19/2014	17:32	WELFARE	922 TALLOW	5536	NIO	02/19/2014 18:03:46
2014-032601	02/19/2014	18:40	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5522	NIO	02/19/2014 18:48:54
2014-032611	02/19/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 FM 1765	5548	NCI	02/19/2014 19:01:39
2014-032618	02/19/2014	19:00	WELFARE	2106 WESTWARD AV	5548	NFA	02/19/2014 19:20:04
2014-032638	02/19/2014	19:29	SUPPLEMENTAL	3010 FM 1764 RD	5548	SRI	02/19/2014 19:42:37
2014-032639	02/19/2014	19:30	TRAFFIC STOP	2201 FM 1765	5522	NVW	02/19/2014 19:36:28
2014-032658	02/19/2014	20:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 BOSS	5533	NVW	02/19/2014 20:15:07
2014-032661	02/19/2014	20:16	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	02/19/2014 21:21:32
2014-032664	02/19/2014	20:23	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	02/19/2014 20:30:32
2014-032668	02/19/2014	20:32	TRAFFIC STOP	2906 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	02/19/2014 20:33:23
2014-032672	02/19/2014	20:38	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	02/19/2014 20:42:40
2014-032684	02/19/2014	20:49	TRAFFIC STOP	600 HWY 146 S	5530	NCI	02/19/2014 20:58:04
2014-032700	02/19/2014	21:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	02/19/2014 21:32:50
2014-032716	02/19/2014	21:42	SUSPICIOUS	2302 CEDAR DR	5533	NIO	02/19/2014 21:45:19
2014-032726	02/19/2014	21:58	TRAFFIC STOP	800 CHESTNUT DR/MAPLE	5533	AOV	02/19/2014 22:23:12
2014-032733	02/19/2014	22:08	TRAFFIC STOP	2325 FM 1765	5530	NVW	02/19/2014 22:11:16
2014-032736	02/19/2014	22:14	TRAFFIC STOP	404 CEDAR DR	5530	NVW	02/19/2014 22:16:27
2014-032746	02/19/2014	22:33	TRAFFIC STOP	445 HWY 146 S	5530	NVW	02/19/2014 22:34:58
2014-032791	02/19/2014	23:53	TRAFFIC STOP	619 AVE B	5530	NCI	02/20/2014 00:00:16
2014-032793	02/20/2014	00:01	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5548	ABS	02/20/2014 00:19:30
2014-032804	02/20/2014	00:14	SUSPICIOUS	2299 NEWMAN RD/MAIN	5530	ARV	02/20/2014 05:14:46
2014-032824	02/20/2014	00:40	DISTURBANCE	2900 FM 1764 RD	5533	GOA	02/20/2014 00:52:19
2014-032854	02/20/2014	02:31	SUSPICIOUS	836 HOWELL	5533	GOA	02/20/2014 02:39:03
2014-032879	02/20/2014	03:38	BUSINESS	4905 FLEMING	5533	NIO	02/20/2014 03:47:05

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-032881	02/20/2014	03:47	ALARM	6500 IH 45	5533	ABS	02/20/2014 03:59:53
2014-032932	02/20/2014	06:53	JUVENILE	105 PLUM	5534	NIO	02/20/2014 07:48:33
2014-032940	02/20/2014	07:08	JUVENILE	1623 HAWTHORNE	5539	NIO	02/20/2014 07:48:54
2014-032942	02/20/2014	07:11	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	02/20/2014 07:15:15
2014-032946	02/20/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	02/20/2014 07:21:21
2014-032948	02/20/2014	07:23	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/20/2014 07:25:20
2014-032960	02/20/2014	07:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 08:09:33
2014-032970	02/20/2014	08:10	CODE	2301 MEADOW LN	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 08:22:05
2014-032974	02/20/2014	08:22	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 08:59:39
2014-032982	02/20/2014	08:32	ANIMAL	100 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/20/2014 09:17:36
2014-032997	02/20/2014	08:52	BOMB THREAT	300 VAUTHIER	5534	ORI	02/20/2014 11:07:41
2014-033009	02/20/2014	09:11	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 11:23:12
2014-033086	02/20/2014	11:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/20/2014 11:09:35
2014-033091	02/20/2014	11:09	TRAFFIC	4700 IH 45	5534	NCI	02/20/2014 12:03:45
2014-033098	02/20/2014	11:24	ATTEMPT TO	DISCOUNT TIRE, TX CITY	5600	AOW	02/20/2014 12:59:32
2014-033104	02/20/2014	11:38	WELFARE	525-14 LAUREL	5539	NFA	02/20/2014 12:42:11
2014-033111	02/20/2014	11:56	ASSIST OTHER	1136 2ND ST	5539	TOT	02/20/2014 12:47:20
2014-033118	02/20/2014	12:13	ALARM	21 N FLAMINGO	5536	ABS	02/20/2014 12:27:31
2014-033135	02/20/2014	13:00	CODE	528 DUROUX	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 14:12:22
2014-033137	02/20/2014	13:01	ASSIST OTHER	110 PRUNE	5539	TOT	02/20/2014 14:31:51
2014-033152	02/20/2014	13:24	CRIMINAL	408 LAKE RD	5532	ORI	02/20/2014 13:33:36
2014-033153	02/20/2014	13:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5541	ORI	02/20/2014 14:49:10
2014-033165	02/20/2014	14:05	SHOTS FIRED	141 LEE DR	5539	NFA	02/20/2014 14:06:20
2014-033168	02/20/2014	14:08	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/20/2014 14:10:33
2014-033176	02/20/2014	14:19	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/20/2014 14:45:21
2014-033186	02/20/2014	14:24	SUSPICIOUS	2500 ROSALEE	5536	ORI	02/20/2014 16:39:37
2014-033189	02/20/2014	14:31	MISCELLANEOUS	300 VAUTHIER	5534	NFA	02/20/2014 15:02:31
2014-033201	02/20/2014	14:45	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5600	AOW	02/20/2014 17:18:48
2014-033222	02/20/2014	15:31	FRAUD -	4308 FM 1765	5539	NFA	02/20/2014 15:50:26
2014-033265	02/20/2014	16:34	WELFARE	1416 FOREMAN	5539	NIO	02/20/2014 16:43:15
2014-033266	02/20/2014	16:39	MISCELLANEOUS	401 CHERRY	5534	NIO	02/20/2014 16:55:27
2014-033271	02/20/2014	16:49	SUPPLEMENTAL	3001 JEFFERSON	5532	NIO	02/20/2014 18:20:52
2014-033278	02/20/2014	16:59	TRAFFIC STOP	800 OAK	5536	NVW	02/20/2014 17:06:08
2014-033290	02/20/2014	17:36	ASSAULT	613 STAPLE TERRACE LN	5534	ORI	02/20/2014 18:16:28
2014-033303	02/20/2014	17:53	BURGLARY OF	204 PRUNE	5537	ORI	02/20/2014 18:57:16
2014-033304	02/20/2014	17:58	WELFARE	4322 PRAIRIE	5548	UTL	02/20/2014 18:36:50
2014-033329	02/20/2014	18:41	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/20/2014 18:51:05
2014-033330	02/20/2014	18:41	ASSAULT	525-14 LAUREL	5548	ORI	02/20/2014 19:28:22
2014-033379	02/20/2014	19:42	JUVENILE	1506 OLEANDER DR	5537	SAS	02/20/2014 20:23:36
2014-033387	02/20/2014	19:53	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/20/2014 20:01:29
2014-033392	02/20/2014	19:57	DISTURBANCE	614 ROSS	5537	NIO	02/20/2014 20:48:08
2014-033398	02/20/2014	20:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/20/2014 20:07:30
2014-033407	02/20/2014	20:24	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5530	ARV	02/20/2014 21:07:12
2014-033448	02/20/2014	21:37	DISTURBANCE	3208 MCKINNEY	5548	NIO	02/20/2014 21:58:21
2014-033452	02/20/2014	21:45	ASSIST CITIZEN	1600 IH 45	5537	NCA	02/20/2014 22:00:06
2014-033454	02/20/2014	21:54	THEFT / LOST	3200 HOOVER	5537	ORI	02/20/2014 22:29:49
2014-033457	02/20/2014	22:00	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5548	ABS	02/20/2014 22:06:44
2014-033487	02/20/2014	22:46	WELFARE	2499 BAYOU RD/IH 45	5548	UTL	02/20/2014 22:51:38
2014-033507	02/20/2014	23:15	RESIDENTIAL	627 ROSS	5537	NIO	02/20/2014 23:17:38
2014-033517	02/20/2014	23:36	TRAFFIC STOP	329 ROSS	5537	NVW	02/20/2014 23:39:21
2014-033566	02/21/2014	01:32	UNDESIRABLE	2407 CEDAR DR	5548	UTL	02/21/2014 01:43:31
2014-033577	02/21/2014	02:16	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/21/2014 02:26:04
2014-033578	02/21/2014	02:17	SUSPICIOUS	1031 LAUREL	5537	ORI	02/21/2014 03:28:02
2014-033603	02/21/2014	03:35	RESIDENTIAL	828 HOLLY	5548	NIO	02/21/2014 03:46:07
2014-033663	02/21/2014	07:19	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	02/21/2014 07:37:41

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-033666	02/21/2014	07:31	ASSIST OTHER	613 BLUEBONNET	5550	ORI	02/21/2014 11:03:51
2014-033693	02/21/2014	08:25	UNDESIRABLE	421 OAK	5538	CVL	02/21/2014 09:30:50
2014-033695	02/21/2014	08:30	ASSAULT	5201-252 IH 45	5538	UTL	02/21/2014 08:49:45
2014-033725	02/21/2014	09:35	SUSPICIOUS	2104 IRENE DR	5538	NVW	02/21/2014 09:51:10
2014-033759	02/21/2014	11:02	CIVIL MATTER	1814 THOMPSON	5538	NIO	02/21/2014 11:29:40
2014-033771	02/21/2014	11:32	ASSIST OTHER	920 HOLLY	5550	NIO	02/21/2014 12:00:40
2014-033797	02/21/2014	12:17	MAJOR	1000 FM 2004	5538	ORI	02/21/2014 14:26:14
2014-033805	02/21/2014	12:31	ALARM	4725 LAWNDAL	5511	ABS	02/21/2014 13:03:50
2014-033807	02/21/2014	12:34	OPEN DOOR	2200 LAKE	5511	NIO	02/21/2014 12:54:36
2014-033869	02/21/2014	14:15	HARASSMENT -	2213 BOSS	5538	NIO	02/21/2014 15:10:32
2014-033871	02/21/2014	14:22	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5550	GOA	02/21/2014 15:02:03
2014-033885	02/21/2014	14:51	JUVENILE	732 HWY 3/CEDAR DR	5550	UTL	02/21/2014 15:11:33
2014-033914	02/21/2014	15:53	CHILD ABUSE	1416 FOREMAN	5550	NIO	02/21/2014 16:51:34
2014-033915	02/21/2014	15:55	UNDESIRABLE	2323 MAIN	5538	GOA	02/21/2014 16:17:33
2014-033926	02/21/2014	16:17	DISTURBANCE	221 FRANLEE DR	5538	GOA	02/21/2014 16:30:53
2014-033928	02/21/2014	16:23	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	02/21/2014 17:06:16
2014-033937	02/21/2014	16:43	GENERAL	225 BEATRICE	5550	NIO	02/21/2014 17:08:49
2014-033957	02/21/2014	17:24	MAJOR	3899 HWY 3/IRADA	5550	ORI	02/21/2014 18:28:42
2014-033968	02/21/2014	17:38	SUSPICIOUS	1017 CEDAR DR	5535	UTL	02/21/2014 19:42:09
2014-033990	02/21/2014	18:29	DEAD ON SCENE	2606 N HOUSTON DR	5533	ORI	02/21/2014 20:24:49
2014-033994	02/21/2014	18:39	CIVIL MATTER	1818-32 MAIN	5531	UTL	02/21/2014 19:30:40
2014-033997	02/21/2014	18:53	MINOR	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5531	ORI	02/21/2014 19:23:41
2014-033999	02/21/2014	18:57	WARRANT	4100 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 20:12:01
2014-034018	02/21/2014	19:31	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/21/2014 19:50:37
2014-034046	02/21/2014	20:15	JAIL CHECK	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 21:00:10
2014-034051	02/21/2014	20:26	TRAFFIC STOP	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5531	NCI	02/21/2014 20:38:31
2014-034064	02/21/2014	20:58	DISTURBANCE	1103 PIRTLE	5533	ARV	02/21/2014 21:12:27
2014-034069	02/21/2014	21:12	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 21:15:02
2014-034075	02/21/2014	21:24	SUSPICIOUS	100 LAKE RD	5535	NVW	02/21/2014 21:26:14
2014-034077	02/21/2014	21:29	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 21:31:18
2014-034081	02/21/2014	21:36	TRAFFIC STOP	400 MAIN	5535	NWW	02/21/2014 21:45:33
2014-034104	02/21/2014	22:12	LOUD MUSIC OR	709 HACKBERRY	5531	NVW	02/21/2014 22:29:45
2014-034114	02/21/2014	22:33	TRAFFIC STOP	900 CEDAR	5531	NCI	02/21/2014 22:48:35
2014-034154	02/21/2014	23:31	SUSPICIOUS	1020 DUROUX RD	5533	SAS	02/21/2014 23:43:35
2014-034157	02/21/2014	23:40	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 23:41:01
2014-034163	02/21/2014	23:46	BAR CHECK	5204 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/21/2014 23:55:18
2014-034166	02/21/2014	23:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2226 LAKE RD	5533	AOV	02/22/2014 00:42:24
2014-034170	02/22/2014	00:00	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 00:04:08
2014-034172	02/22/2014	00:01	SUSPICIOUS	1105 W CAMP CIR	5531	NIO	02/22/2014 00:21:44
2014-034184	02/22/2014	00:15	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PRESTON	5535	NCI	02/22/2014 00:26:19
2014-034207	02/22/2014	00:54	SUSPICIOUS	1 RICHARDS CT	5535	NVW	02/22/2014 00:54:18
2014-034212	02/22/2014	00:59	SUSPICIOUS	1700 KANSAS/ALBERT	5535	NVW	02/22/2014 01:07:15
2014-034222	02/22/2014	01:13	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 01:14:59
2014-034224	02/22/2014	01:17	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5535	NVW	02/22/2014 01:20:25
2014-034226	02/22/2014	01:21	SUSPICIOUS	900 BAYOU RD	5531	NVW	02/22/2014 01:23:23
2014-034269	02/22/2014	02:52	WELFARE	2612 N HOUSTON DR	5533	NIO	02/22/2014 03:04:32
2014-034282	02/22/2014	03:38	THREATS ALL	900 ROOSEVELT	5533	CVL	02/22/2014 03:53:31
2014-034310	02/22/2014	06:22	SUSPICIOUS	3206 HOOVER	5550	NIO	02/22/2014 06:50:43
2014-034324	02/22/2014	06:58	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	02/22/2014 07:01:10
2014-034325	02/22/2014	06:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/22/2014 07:02:23
2014-034328	02/22/2014	07:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/22/2014 07:12:56
2014-034354	02/22/2014	08:00	THREATS ALL	1600-5 MAIN	5538	NIO	02/22/2014 08:46:08
2014-034360	02/22/2014	08:24	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	02/22/2014 09:38:08
2014-034362	02/22/2014	08:40	SUSPICIOUS	4321 PRAIRIE	5511	GOA	02/22/2014 09:07:04
2014-034394	02/22/2014	09:38	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5550	NIO	02/22/2014 09:49:43

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-034402	02/22/2014	10:02	BUSINESS	4603 FM 1765	5511	NIO	02/22/2014 10:05:50
2014-034439	02/22/2014	10:58	WELFARE	1000 FM 2004	5538	UTL	02/22/2014 11:10:24
2014-034441	02/22/2014	11:00	WELFARE	3899 HWY 3/IRADA	5550	UTL	02/22/2014 11:06:18
2014-034476	02/22/2014	12:03	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	02/22/2014 13:10:42
2014-034486	02/22/2014	12:33	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5550	NIO	02/22/2014 13:10:57
2014-034509	02/22/2014	13:44	WELFARE	4000 HWY 3	5511	NIO	02/22/2014 13:45:38
2014-034564	02/22/2014	15:41	STRANDED	3100 IH 45	5550	UTL	02/22/2014 16:07:41
2014-034583	02/22/2014	16:08	TRAFFIC	4102 MAIN	5550	NIO	02/22/2014 16:27:27
2014-034590	02/22/2014	16:14	CHILD ABUSE	199 VAUTHIER	5538	ORI	02/22/2014 20:50:38
2014-034617	02/22/2014	16:58	ASSAULT	300 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR DR	5511	ORI	02/22/2014 17:40:34
2014-034618	02/22/2014	17:00	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	02/22/2014 19:02:00
2014-034625	02/22/2014	17:16	SUSPICIOUS	1635 OAK/STUBBS	5548	UTL	02/22/2014 18:31:54
2014-034644	02/22/2014	17:49	ASSIST EMS	1618 WINNIE	5511	NIO	02/22/2014 17:55:56
2014-034654	02/22/2014	17:58	CRIMINAL	1903 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 18:25:46
2014-034655	02/22/2014	17:59	ASSIST EMS	1020 MARGOT	5548	NIO	02/22/2014 18:03:07
2014-034664	02/22/2014	18:15	ALARM	2603 BOSS	5533	ABS	02/22/2014 18:24:23
2014-034735	02/22/2014	19:19	FSGI ACCIDENT	2436 CEDAR DR/LAKE RD	5548	ORI	02/22/2014 20:06:26
2014-034756	02/22/2014	19:41	SUSPICIOUS	2226 CLARK DR	5548	NIO	02/22/2014 20:36:23
2014-034764	02/22/2014	19:57	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 20:15:27
2014-034771	02/22/2014	20:10	ASSAULT	1600-5 MAIN	5533	ORI	02/22/2014 20:47:55
2014-034779	02/22/2014	20:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 20:26:17
2014-034784	02/22/2014	20:20	FSGI ACCIDENT	6410 IH 45	5548	ORI	02/22/2014 20:54:49
2014-034789	02/22/2014	20:23	LOUD MUSIC OR	709 LILAC	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 21:26:56
2014-034790	02/22/2014	20:24	FSGI ACCIDENT	500 HONEYSUCKLE	5533	NIO	02/22/2014 21:03:13
2014-034802	02/22/2014	20:29	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	02/22/2014 21:35:17
2014-034804	02/22/2014	20:31	CHILD ABUSE	3027 JEFFERSON	5548	NIO	02/22/2014 21:10:11
2014-034812	02/22/2014	20:40	ASSIST OTHER	IH 45 S/CENTURY	5535	TOT	02/22/2014 21:02:41
2014-034814	02/22/2014	20:41	FSGI ACCIDENT	1005 FM 1764 RD	5548	ORI	02/22/2014 22:20:42
2014-034825	02/22/2014	20:59	TRAFFIC	2237 HWY 3/MAIN	5533	NIO	02/22/2014 21:10:49
2014-034849	02/22/2014	21:26	STRANDED	1230 DUROUX RD	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 21:38:21
2014-034854	02/22/2014	21:30	ALARM	2600 IH 45	5533	ABS	02/22/2014 21:57:08
2014-034884	02/22/2014	22:13	LOUD MUSIC OR	770 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5548	NVW	02/22/2014 22:28:56
2014-034897	02/22/2014	22:24	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/22/2014 22:39:15
2014-034896	02/22/2014	22:24	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 FM 1765	5533	AOW	02/22/2014 23:11:49
2014-034904	02/22/2014	22:32	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5548	GOA	02/22/2014 22:39:43
2014-034924	02/22/2014	22:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 PIRTLE	5535	NVW	02/22/2014 22:55:02
2014-034935	02/22/2014	23:11	SUSPICIOUS	800 3RD ST/AVE B	5535	NCI	02/22/2014 23:19:09
2014-034950	02/22/2014	23:26	TRAFFIC STOP	4400 BOSS	5535	NVW	02/22/2014 23:30:54
2014-034960	02/22/2014	23:40	STRANDED	3399 IH 45/DUROUX RD	5548	NCA	02/22/2014 23:52:25
2014-034981	02/23/2014	00:03	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/23/2014 00:08:24
2014-034984	02/23/2014	00:09	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5533	NIO	02/23/2014 00:27:55
2014-034989	02/23/2014	00:16	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT	5535	NVW	02/23/2014 00:22:58
2014-034997	02/23/2014	00:23	CRIMINAL	1240 THRELKELD LN	5535	ORI	02/23/2014 00:42:10
2014-034998	02/23/2014	00:28	TRAFFIC	2237 HWY 3/MAIN	5548	NIO	02/23/2014 00:40:47
2014-035005	02/23/2014	00:39	TRAFFIC STOP	2400-BLK CARRIAGE LN	5548	NFA	02/23/2014 00:52:56
2014-035014	02/23/2014	00:49	TRAFFIC STOP	700 LAKE RD	5535	NVW	02/23/2014 00:49:55
2014-035016	02/23/2014	00:52	LOUD MUSIC OR	2803 S CROCKETT DR	5548	NVW	02/23/2014 01:00:11
2014-035020	02/23/2014	00:56	TRAFFIC STOP	200 PRESTON	5535	AOV	02/23/2014 01:46:10
2014-035022	02/23/2014	00:56	SUSPICIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	02/23/2014 00:56:48
2014-035031	02/23/2014	01:08	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5548	NIO	02/23/2014 01:13:49
2014-035034	02/23/2014	01:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 IH 45	5548	NCI	02/23/2014 01:22:08
2014-035056	02/23/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N/EXIT 8	5548	UTL	02/23/2014 01:49:57
2014-035060	02/23/2014	01:52	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5548	NIO	02/23/2014 02:19:33
2014-035075	02/23/2014	02:18	DISTURBANCE	1221-14 THRELKELD LN	5533	GOA	02/23/2014 02:28:34
2014-035101	02/23/2014	03:03	RESIDENTIAL	1221 THRELKELD LN	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 03:04:50

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-035113	02/23/2014	03:49	MEDICAL ASSIST	1515 4TH AV	5533	TOT	02/23/2014 04:23:43
2014-035117	02/23/2014	04:01	THREATS ALL	1732 HWY 3	5548	ORI	02/23/2014 04:37:39
2014-035145	02/23/2014	04:51	MAJOR	1439 IH 45/TEXAS CITY WYE	5535	TOT	02/23/2014 05:53:30
2014-035167	02/23/2014	05:56	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5550	ORI	02/23/2014 06:24:25
2014-035185	02/23/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	02/23/2014 06:56:54
2014-035188	02/23/2014	06:59	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	02/23/2014 07:02:24
2014-035205	02/23/2014	08:27	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	02/23/2014 08:30:07
2014-035212	02/23/2014	08:37	CIVIL MATTER	6410 IH 45	5538	CVL	02/23/2014 09:08:54
2014-035246	02/23/2014	09:48	ABANDONED	2104 IRENE DR	5538	NIO	02/23/2014 10:15:43
2014-035273	02/23/2014	10:39	TRAFFIC	4300 IH 45	5538	GOA	02/23/2014 10:55:13
2014-035281	02/23/2014	10:57	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5538	UTL	02/23/2014 11:37:21
2014-035308	02/23/2014	12:03	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HWY 3	5550	NVW	02/23/2014 12:05:45
2014-035317	02/23/2014	12:09	TRAFFIC STOP	700 MAIN	5550	NCI	02/23/2014 12:18:04
2014-035355	02/23/2014	12:58	THEFT / LOST	10515 FM 1764 RD	5538	ORI	02/23/2014 13:43:30
2014-035384	02/23/2014	13:26	ALARM	108 LONGRIDGE DR	5550	NIO	02/23/2014 13:41:41
2014-035430	02/23/2014	14:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2137 HWY 3/4TH AV	5550	NCI	02/23/2014 15:02:51
2014-035435	02/23/2014	15:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1740 HWY 3/PEAR	5550	NVW	02/23/2014 15:10:22
2014-035458	02/23/2014	15:46	LOUD MUSIC OR	404 ELAINE	5550	NVW	02/23/2014 16:01:59
2014-035501	02/23/2014	17:06	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 MAIN	5550	NVW	02/23/2014 17:09:57
2014-035507	02/23/2014	17:14	TRAFFIC STOP	2537 HWY 3/POPLAR	5550	NCI	02/23/2014 17:25:19
2014-035509	02/23/2014	17:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	02/23/2014 17:58:11
2014-035524	02/23/2014	17:58	LOUD MUSIC OR	404 ELAINE	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 18:39:07
2014-035553	02/23/2014	18:28	UNDESIRABLE	6410 IH 45	5531	UTL	02/23/2014 18:41:51
2014-035559	02/23/2014	18:34	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	02/23/2014 18:53:54
2014-035570	02/23/2014	18:51	UNDESIRABLE	6410 IH 45	5531	UTL	02/23/2014 19:18:56
2014-035576	02/23/2014	18:59	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 19:04:31
2014-035580	02/23/2014	19:08	LOUD MUSIC OR	404 ELAINE	5535	NWW	02/23/2014 19:25:00
2014-035584	02/23/2014	19:15	SUSPICIOUS	6614 IH 45	5531	NIO	02/23/2014 19:53:17
2014-035609	02/23/2014	19:59	RESIDENTIAL	1500 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/23/2014 20:10:13
2014-035612	02/23/2014	20:00	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/23/2014 20:32:46
2014-035615	02/23/2014	20:05	ASSIST CITIZEN	2 IH 45 N/FM 1765	5531	NIO	02/23/2014 20:23:22
2014-035620	02/23/2014	20:07	RESIDENTIAL	1221 THRELKELD LN	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 20:09:28
2014-035623	02/23/2014	20:20	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 20:23:43
2014-035632	02/23/2014	20:29	MISCELLANEOUS	900 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 20:32:10
2014-035647	02/23/2014	20:51	BURGLARY OF	2801 FM 1765	5531	ORI	02/23/2014 21:26:00
2014-035669	02/23/2014	21:11	RESIDENTIAL	2800 ASHLEY	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 21:14:37
2014-035670	02/23/2014	21:11	RESIDENTIAL	2800 ASHLEY	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 21:13:56
2014-035674	02/23/2014	21:14	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 21:15:53
2014-035676	02/23/2014	21:18	BUSINESS	518 HWY 3	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 21:18:11
2014-035679	02/23/2014	21:20	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 21:22:17
2014-035681	02/23/2014	21:26	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PORTER	5535	NVW	02/23/2014 21:29:42
2014-035683	02/23/2014	21:37	SUSPICIOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5517	NIO	02/23/2014 21:40:15
2014-035686	02/23/2014	21:41	CIVIL MATTER	2300-BLK FRANKLIN	5535	SAS	02/23/2014 21:48:52
2014-035695	02/23/2014	22:03	RESIDENTIAL	1221 THRELKELD LN	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 22:05:00
2014-035700	02/23/2014	22:23	THEFT / LOST	2618 ROSALEE	5535	ORI	02/23/2014 23:19:51
2014-035712	02/23/2014	23:10	UNDESIRABLE	1001 FM 1764 RD	5531	NCI	02/23/2014 23:33:44
2014-035717	02/23/2014	23:46	BUSINESS	701 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 23:46:46
2014-035718	02/23/2014	23:48	SUSPICIOUS	813 1ST ST/AVE B	5535	NIO	02/23/2014 23:56:28
2014-035719	02/23/2014	23:53	SUSPICIOUS	2900 FM 1765	5531	NIO	02/24/2014 00:09:06
2014-035722	02/24/2014	00:01	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/24/2014 00:01:19
2014-035728	02/24/2014	00:25	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 FM 1765	5535	TOT	02/24/2014 00:38:24
2014-035730	02/24/2014	00:35	ASSIST OTHER	6204 FM 1765	5533	NIO	02/24/2014 00:35:52
2014-035731	02/24/2014	00:36	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5531	ABS	02/24/2014 00:59:48
2014-035738	02/24/2014	00:59	SUSPICIOUS	2700 FM 1765	5533	TOT	02/24/2014 02:01:58
2014-035747	02/24/2014	01:35	RESIDENTIAL	100-BLK DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	02/24/2014 01:38:49

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-035748	02/24/2014	01:39	RESIDENTIAL	2100 WESTWARD AV	5531	NIO	02/24/2014 01:40:54
2014-035749	02/24/2014	01:39	ALARM	3010 FM 1764 RD	5531	NIO	02/24/2014 01:50:22
2014-035751	02/24/2014	02:08	MINOR	5799 FM 1765/FM 2004	5531	NIO	02/24/2014 02:50:13
2014-035774	02/24/2014	03:51	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	02/24/2014 04:06:01
2014-035776	02/24/2014	04:01	ASSIST OTHER	5202 FM 1765	5533	NIO	02/24/2014 04:12:38
2014-035790	02/24/2014	06:22	TRAFFIC	1800 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/24/2014 06:40:14
2014-035800	02/24/2014	06:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/24/2014 06:45:09
2014-035801	02/24/2014	06:46	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5534	NIO	02/24/2014 06:48:00
2014-035812	02/24/2014	07:10	ALARM	515 LAUREL	5534	ABS	02/24/2014 07:26:20
2014-035853	02/24/2014	08:11	CRIMINAL	2701 WOODLAND	5534	ORI	02/24/2014 08:46:30
2014-035880	02/24/2014	08:57	TRAFFIC STOP	500 BAYOU RD	5541	NVW	02/24/2014 09:06:10
2014-035900	02/24/2014	09:32	BURGLARY OF	2401 DOWNEY	5541	ORI	02/24/2014 09:54:28
2014-035914	02/24/2014	10:13	JUVENILE	1912 BOGATTO	5541	ORI	02/24/2014 10:50:46
2014-035923	02/24/2014	10:27	MISCELLANEOUS	OMEGA BAY	5534	NIO	02/24/2014 10:43:09
2014-035944	02/24/2014	11:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5541	NIO	02/24/2014 11:20:57
2014-035945	02/24/2014	11:07	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5534	ARV	02/24/2014 12:01:00
2014-035951	02/24/2014	11:26	ALARM	42 N OMEGA DR	5541	ABS	02/24/2014 11:47:52
2014-035958	02/24/2014	11:46	ANIMAL	2705 LAKE RD	5541	NIO	02/24/2014 11:54:05
2014-035963	02/24/2014	11:52	ATTEMPT TO	HWY 1746/FM 519	5514	AOW	02/24/2014 12:22:34
2014-036009	02/24/2014	13:36	ALARM	8 N CURLEW	5534	NIO	02/24/2014 13:38:35
2014-036023	02/24/2014	14:08	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/24/2014 14:21:20
2014-036027	02/24/2014	14:21	TRAFFIC STOP	6410 IH 45	5514	NCI	02/24/2014 14:31:16
2014-036038	02/24/2014	14:42	CODE	2205 IRENE DR	5600	NIO	02/24/2014 15:21:30
2014-036039	02/24/2014	14:44	TRAFFIC STOP	6410 IH 45	5514	NCI	02/24/2014 14:53:01
2014-036048	02/24/2014	15:01	SUPPLEMENTAL	6400 IH 45	5514	NIO	02/24/2014 15:02:29
2014-036055	02/24/2014	15:14	THREATS ALL	431 BAYOU RD	5534	ORI	02/24/2014 15:54:09
2014-036061	02/24/2014	15:18	CIVIL MATTER	2104 CEDAR	5534	TOT	02/24/2014 16:40:22
2014-036069	02/24/2014	15:27	CODE	604 BLUEBONNET	5600	NIO	02/24/2014 15:59:40
2014-036071	02/24/2014	15:31	ANIMAL	3500 FM 1765	5537	NIO	02/24/2014 15:46:11
2014-036091	02/24/2014	16:00	CODE	604 HONEYSUCKLE	5600	NIO	02/24/2014 17:16:49
2014-036102	02/24/2014	16:28	FRAUD -	2910 KATHERINE	5537	ORI	02/24/2014 16:46:15
2014-036106	02/24/2014	16:39	THEFT / LOST	848 HOLLY	5537	ORI	02/24/2014 17:54:55
2014-036125	02/24/2014	17:05	VEHICLE FIRE	5299 IH 45/DELANEY RD	5534	TOT	02/24/2014 17:46:01
2014-036142	02/24/2014	17:58	ALARM	120 TONKAWA CANYON	5548	ABS	02/24/2014 18:19:43
2014-036144	02/24/2014	17:59	DISTURBANCE	1313 SYCAMORE	5537	ORI	02/24/2014 18:17:52
2014-036153	02/24/2014	18:26	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5548	NIO	02/24/2014 18:35:10
2014-036160	02/24/2014	18:45	SUSPICIOUS	600 WISTERIA	5537	GOA	02/24/2014 19:02:57
2014-036165	02/24/2014	18:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/24/2014 19:03:31
2014-036173	02/24/2014	19:06	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/24/2014 19:11:49
2014-036191	02/24/2014	19:36	CHILD ABUSE	6402 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/24/2014 20:12:56
2014-036202	02/24/2014	20:09	CRIMINAL	203 JOHNSON	5537	SAS	02/24/2014 20:30:28
2014-036260	02/24/2014	22:07	WELFARE	2521 FM 1765/ROBERTSON	5548	GOA	02/24/2014 22:19:42
2014-036268	02/24/2014	22:22	ASSIST OTHER	6106 FM 1765	5548	TOT	02/24/2014 22:31:35
2014-036271	02/24/2014	22:35	RESIDENTIAL	1313 SYCAMORE	5537	NIO	02/24/2014 22:40:27
2014-036272	02/24/2014	22:38	SUSPICIOUS	2114 LENZ	5548	UTL	02/24/2014 22:51:55
2014-036308	02/25/2014	00:02	SUSPICIOUS	1414 SYCAMORE	5537	GOA	02/25/2014 00:10:36
2014-036315	02/25/2014	00:15	RESIDENTIAL	1009 MAPLE	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 00:16:44
2014-036427	02/25/2014	06:47	TRAFFIC STOP	1827 MAIN	5534	NVW	02/25/2014 06:47:49
2014-036428	02/25/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 06:57:04
2014-036433	02/25/2014	06:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1701 WOODLAND	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 06:58:53
2014-036439	02/25/2014	07:05	JUVENILE	2416 JACKSON	5536	ORI	02/25/2014 07:49:32
2014-036442	02/25/2014	07:10	TRAFFIC	1500 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 07:13:27
2014-036443	02/25/2014	07:19	ALARM	3000 FM 1764	5534	ABS	02/25/2014 07:31:59
2014-036449	02/25/2014	07:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3816 FM 1765	5534	NCI	02/25/2014 07:49:11
2014-036450	02/25/2014	07:39	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/25/2014 08:07:09

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-036458	02/25/2014	07:53	NARCOTICS	300 DUROUX RD	5536	UTL	02/25/2014 08:00:35
2014-036459	02/25/2014	07:54	BUSINESS	5200 FM 1765	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 07:59:47
2014-036460	02/25/2014	07:55	TRAFFIC	1300 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 07:58:13
2014-036466	02/25/2014	08:05	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 08:11:09
2014-036468	02/25/2014	08:08	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/25/2014 08:29:07
2014-036487	02/25/2014	08:29	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/25/2014 11:51:37
2014-036498	02/25/2014	08:41	TRAFFIC	1200 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 08:43:46
2014-036499	02/25/2014	08:41	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 VAUTHIER	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 08:54:03
2014-036516	02/25/2014	08:55	TRAFFIC	300 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 08:56:18
2014-036517	02/25/2014	08:56	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NCI	02/25/2014 09:06:22
2014-036526	02/25/2014	09:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 VAUTHIER	5536	NVW	02/25/2014 09:08:56
2014-036531	02/25/2014	09:17	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NVW	02/25/2014 09:21:09
2014-036551	02/25/2014	09:47	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 09:51:50
2014-036553	02/25/2014	09:50	BURGLARY OF	2809 FANNIN	5536	ORI	02/25/2014 10:08:20
2014-036593	02/25/2014	11:13	NARCOTICS	810 1ST ST	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 11:37:20
2014-036597	02/25/2014	11:23	TRAFFIC	900 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 11:27:24
2014-036613	02/25/2014	11:46	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	NCI	02/25/2014 11:54:51
2014-036617	02/25/2014	11:52	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/25/2014 12:05:53
2014-036619	02/25/2014	11:56	TRAFFIC	2000 FM 2004/FM 1764	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 12:02:55
2014-036627	02/25/2014	11:58	MISCELLANEOUS	201 TAFT	5539	GOA	02/25/2014 12:21:37
2014-036630	02/25/2014	12:01	MISCELLANEOUS	6410 IH 45	5551	NIO	02/25/2014 12:10:57
2014-036633	02/25/2014	12:10	TRAFFIC	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5534	TOT	02/25/2014 13:29:59
2014-036640	02/25/2014	12:30	SEARCH	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/25/2014 15:02:51
2014-036654	02/25/2014	13:20	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5536	UTL	02/25/2014 13:26:20
2014-036658	02/25/2014	13:26	SUPPLEMENTAL	1912 BOGATTO	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 14:15:02
2014-036659	02/25/2014	13:33	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5536	NVW	02/25/2014 13:40:21
2014-036674	02/25/2014	13:59	MISCELLANEOUS	1119 PRUNE	5514	NIO	02/25/2014 14:02:54
2014-036689	02/25/2014	14:27	TRAFFIC	500 MAIN	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 14:28:45
2014-036703	02/25/2014	14:59	FRAUD -	421 OAK	5539	NFA	02/25/2014 15:07:53
2014-036707	02/25/2014	15:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1114 PRUNE	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 15:29:08
2014-036709	02/25/2014	15:04	SUSPICIOUS	1114 PRUNE	5600	UTL	02/25/2014 15:11:00
2014-036714	02/25/2014	15:12	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 15:23:11
2014-036719	02/25/2014	15:19	HARASSMENT -	1011 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	02/25/2014 16:25:44
2014-036728	02/25/2014	15:31	ATTEMPT TO	146 MAIN	5600	AOW	02/25/2014 17:46:21
2014-036736	02/25/2014	15:47	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 IH 45	5514	NCI	02/25/2014 15:57:21
2014-036745	02/25/2014	16:08	BUSINESS	1007 BAYOU RD	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 16:13:38
2014-036747	02/25/2014	16:13	CIVIL MATTER	1903 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/25/2014 16:32:25
2014-036750	02/25/2014	16:17	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5539	NFA	02/25/2014 16:42:31
2014-036760	02/25/2014	16:28	WELFARE	2901 PINE SHADOW	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 16:48:09
2014-036764	02/25/2014	16:33	HARASSMENT -	10515 FM 1764 RD	5534	ORI	02/25/2014 17:35:59
2014-036774	02/25/2014	16:51	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 16:55:22
2014-036795	02/25/2014	17:35	FRAUD -	5201 IH 45	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 17:53:48
2014-036801	02/25/2014	18:02	CIVIL MATTER	1604-2 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	CVL	02/25/2014 19:12:51
2014-036817	02/25/2014	18:56	ALARM	920 1ST ST	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 19:24:15
2014-036822	02/25/2014	19:04	SUSPICIOUS	2511 JACKSON	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 19:21:38
2014-036829	02/25/2014	19:22	RESIDENTIAL	2511 JACKSON	5548	NIO	02/25/2014 19:23:07
2014-036835	02/25/2014	19:38	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	02/25/2014 19:47:46
2014-036839	02/25/2014	19:43	TRAFFIC STOP	6400 PINECREST ST/FAIRWOOD	5534	NCI	02/25/2014 19:53:29
2014-036847	02/25/2014	19:58	ANIMAL	631 ORANGE	5537	TOT	02/25/2014 20:25:37
2014-036848	02/25/2014	19:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1113 WESTWARD AV	5534	NVW	02/25/2014 20:06:21
2014-036853	02/25/2014	20:11	RESIDENTIAL	2401 DOWNEY	5548	NIO	02/25/2014 20:15:17
2014-036859	02/25/2014	20:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2514 CEDAR DR	5534	NIO	02/25/2014 20:15:51
2014-036861	02/25/2014	20:13	ALARM	8 CLOVER BEND	5534	ABS	02/25/2014 20:20:21
2014-036878	02/25/2014	20:59	RESIDENTIAL	409 ROSS	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 21:01:39
2014-036881	02/25/2014	21:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/25/2014 21:13:49

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-036888	02/25/2014	21:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 OAKLAWN DR	5548	NIO	02/25/2014 21:25:45
2014-036893	02/25/2014	21:30	RESIDENTIAL	805 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 21:32:50
2014-036896	02/25/2014	21:36	TRAFFIC STOP	2227 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NVW	02/25/2014 21:40:30
2014-036897	02/25/2014	21:44	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 21:46:51
2014-036904	02/25/2014	22:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1207 CEDAR DR	5537	NVW	02/25/2014 22:05:09
2014-036907	02/25/2014	22:13	RESIDENTIAL	1313 SYCAMORE	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 22:14:57
2014-036913	02/25/2014	22:35	TRAFFIC STOP	4603 IH 45	5548	NCI	02/25/2014 22:43:59
2014-036918	02/25/2014	22:39	MENTAL HEALTH	431 BAYOU RD	5537	NIO	02/25/2014 23:12:53
2014-036946	02/26/2014	00:02	TRAFFIC STOP	6106 FM 1765	5548	AOV	02/26/2014 00:24:01
2014-036954	02/26/2014	00:24	RESIDENTIAL	508 HOLMAN	5537	NIO	02/26/2014 00:25:56
2014-036961	02/26/2014	00:37	RESIDENTIAL	702 SHADY LN	5537	NIO	02/26/2014 00:40:06
2014-036972	02/26/2014	01:30	UNDESIRABLE	2611 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	ORI	02/26/2014 01:53:00
2014-037026	02/26/2014	04:52	RESIDENTIAL	234 WINDING WAY	5537	NIO	02/26/2014 04:54:09
2014-037027	02/26/2014	04:53	SHOTS FIRED	1912 BOGATTO	5515	NCA	02/26/2014 05:02:24
2014-037079	02/26/2014	07:47	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/26/2014 08:41:58
2014-037099	02/26/2014	08:42	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/26/2014 10:35:26
2014-037108	02/26/2014	09:04	RESIDENTIAL	805 LILAC	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 09:05:24
2014-037114	02/26/2014	09:13	RESIDENTIAL	2412 CORBETT	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 09:20:46
2014-037120	02/26/2014	09:24	TRAFFIC STOP	1231 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 09:25:56
2014-037121	02/26/2014	09:24	TEST CALL ONLY	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 09:25:23
2014-037124	02/26/2014	09:28	OPEN DOOR	259 MURIEL	5539	NIO	02/26/2014 10:00:39
2014-037142	02/26/2014	10:02	RESIDENTIAL	24 N SANDPIPER	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 10:10:18
2014-037159	02/26/2014	10:35	ESCORT	6410 IH 45	5600	NIO	02/26/2014 10:47:33
2014-037167	02/26/2014	10:48	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5600	AOW	02/26/2014 12:52:51
2014-037178	02/26/2014	11:02	WELFARE	6410 IH 45	5538	NVW	02/26/2014 11:15:21
2014-037183	02/26/2014	11:07	ASSIST CITIZEN	6299 IH 45/FM 2004	5511	NIO	02/26/2014 11:49:07
2014-037210	02/26/2014	12:10	RECOVD	300 VAUTHIER	5538	ORI	02/26/2014 13:25:13
2014-037222	02/26/2014	12:47	JUVENILE	PLUM	5540	NIO	02/26/2014 12:58:51
2014-037228	02/26/2014	12:59	ALARM	2000 CEDAR DR	5540	ABS	02/26/2014 13:08:34
2014-037229	02/26/2014	13:01	CODE	411 AVE A	5600	NIO	02/26/2014 13:51:11
2014-037232	02/26/2014	13:08	FAMILY	2713 MEADOW LN	5540	ORI	02/26/2014 13:37:24
2014-037251	02/26/2014	13:48	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	02/26/2014 14:43:19
2014-037263	02/26/2014	14:12	TRAFFIC	1500 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/26/2014 14:18:53
2014-037265	02/26/2014	14:14	ASSIST OTHER	615 WISTERIA	5540	NIO	02/26/2014 14:37:21
2014-037281	02/26/2014	14:33	JUVENILE	505 LAUREL	5511	NIO	02/26/2014 14:48:29
2014-037290	02/26/2014	14:59	SUPPLEMENTAL	2718 PATRICIA	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 16:35:53
2014-037293	02/26/2014	15:09	TRAFFIC	1500 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/26/2014 15:38:22
2014-037298	02/26/2014	15:25	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 FM1765	5540	NVW	02/26/2014 15:28:09
2014-037306	02/26/2014	15:35	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 MAIN	5514	NCI	02/26/2014 15:48:44
2014-037308	02/26/2014	15:40	DISTURBANCE	407 HONEYSUCKLE	5540	NIO	02/26/2014 16:29:56
2014-037310	02/26/2014	15:50	TRAFFIC	1500 MAIN	5514	NIO	02/26/2014 18:03:41
2014-037312	02/26/2014	15:53	RECOVD	1912 BOGATTO	5538	NIO	02/26/2014 18:05:31
2014-037321	02/26/2014	16:19	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5536	TOT	02/26/2014 17:03:53
2014-037329	02/26/2014	16:56	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	02/26/2014 17:09:45
2014-037330	02/26/2014	17:05	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5511	NIO	02/26/2014 17:58:06
2014-037332	02/26/2014	17:09	THREATS ALL	1011 OAK	5536	ORI	02/26/2014 17:35:31
2014-037349	02/26/2014	17:51	ASSIST EMS	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5517	NIO	02/26/2014 18:13:48
2014-037361	02/26/2014	18:24	THEFT / LOST	805 OAK	5533	ORI	02/26/2014 19:39:51
2014-037363	02/26/2014	18:26	RUNAWAY	2416 JACKSON	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 18:47:26
2014-037366	02/26/2014	18:45	OPEN DOOR	1823 THOMPSON	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 18:58:27
2014-037387	02/26/2014	19:32	UNAUTH USE OF	3702 MCKINNEY EXT	5535	ORI	02/26/2014 20:16:53
2014-037390	02/26/2014	19:37	SUSPICIOUS	100 BROWN	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 19:37:04
2014-037398	02/26/2014	19:50	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 19:52:40
2014-037420	02/26/2014	20:35	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 20:55:54
2014-037424	02/26/2014	20:39	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 20:44:45

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-037425	02/26/2014	20:39	ANIMAL	2410 DOWNEY	5533	SAS	02/26/2014 21:19:03
2014-037434	02/26/2014	21:25	ASSIST OTHER	407 HONEYSUCKLE	5533	NIO	02/26/2014 21:51:55
2014-037451	02/26/2014	22:09	MISCELLANEOUS	832 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/26/2014 23:17:50
2014-037455	02/26/2014	22:12	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	02/26/2014 22:12:43
2014-037463	02/26/2014	22:39	SUSPICIOUS	602 HOLLINGSWORTH LN	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 23:03:06
2014-037464	02/26/2014	22:47	ASSIST OTHER	613 BLUEBONNET	5533	NIO	02/26/2014 23:08:32
2014-037470	02/26/2014	23:05	RESIDENTIAL	5703 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 23:11:10
2014-037475	02/26/2014	23:10	TRAFFIC STOP	600 LAUREL	5517	NVW	02/26/2014 23:11:08
2014-037478	02/26/2014	23:16	MISCELLANEOUS	831 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 00:40:06
2014-037479	02/26/2014	23:17	BUSINESS	411 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	02/26/2014 23:19:26
2014-037510	02/27/2014	00:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1814 MAIN	5533	NVW	02/27/2014 00:32:24
2014-037522	02/27/2014	00:39	MISCELLANEOUS	831 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 01:54:26
2014-037560	02/27/2014	01:53	SUSPICIOUS	1308 SYCAMORE	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 02:03:21
2014-037570	02/27/2014	02:09	SUSPICIOUS	1314 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 02:16:13
2014-037575	02/27/2014	02:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1326 MAIN	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 04:00:43
2014-037617	02/27/2014	03:36	TRAFFIC STOP	100 BYRD	5517	NVW	02/27/2014 03:39:56
2014-037628	02/27/2014	03:56	ASSIST OTHER	1004 9TH AV N	5535	TOT	02/27/2014 04:11:58
2014-037632	02/27/2014	04:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1604 MAIN	5533	NCI	02/27/2014 04:23:13
2014-037661	02/27/2014	06:00	ALARM	223 MAIN	5532	NAO	02/27/2014 06:11:12
2014-037662	02/27/2014	06:25	WELFARE	1803-1 OAK	5538	NIO	02/27/2014 06:39:18
2014-037690	02/27/2014	07:35	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/27/2014 08:12:45
2014-037694	02/27/2014	07:39	ASSIST EMS	603 SUNSET LN	5532	NIO	02/27/2014 07:56:59
2014-037716	02/27/2014	08:13	MISCELLANEOUS	1111 BAYOU RD	5600	NIO	02/27/2014 10:12:41
2014-037724	02/27/2014	08:34	DISTURBANCE	709 ROOSEVELT	5532	NIO	02/27/2014 08:54:31
2014-037725	02/27/2014	08:34	CIVIL MATTER	1604-2 MAGNOLIA DR	5538	CVL	02/27/2014 09:28:13
2014-037731	02/27/2014	08:44	ALARM	25 PRAIRIE OAKS	5538	NIO	02/27/2014 09:09:30
2014-037754	02/27/2014	09:30	GENERAL	2606 N HOUSTON DR	5538	NIO	02/27/2014 10:36:45
2014-037774	02/27/2014	10:17	CODE	435 ELMO	5600	NIO	02/27/2014 11:07:52
2014-037783	02/27/2014	10:32	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	02/27/2014 10:35:31
2014-037795	02/27/2014	11:08	CODE	218 EDGAR AV	5600	NCI	02/27/2014 11:35:44
2014-037814	02/27/2014	11:44	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	02/27/2014 11:52:15
2014-037819	02/27/2014	11:55	ALARM	24 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5532	ABS	02/27/2014 12:15:42
2014-037821	02/27/2014	11:57	FRAUD -	5 N HEIGHTS DR	5532	NIO	02/27/2014 13:34:44
2014-037831	02/27/2014	12:22	MINOR	1003 PIRTLE	5532	ARI	02/27/2014 12:52:49
2014-037890	02/27/2014	14:32	FRAUD -	431 BAYOU RD	5532	ORI	02/27/2014 15:32:20
2014-037897	02/27/2014	14:44	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5511	NIO	02/27/2014 14:47:45
2014-037903	02/27/2014	14:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	02/27/2014 15:05:23
2014-037915	02/27/2014	15:19	CODE	3111 MCKINNEY	5600	NIO	02/27/2014 16:36:01
2014-037920	02/27/2014	15:23	THEFT / LOST	239 BEATRICE	5532	ORI	02/27/2014 16:04:04
2014-037928	02/27/2014	15:42	MINOR	319 NEWMAN RD	5538	NIO	02/27/2014 16:09:08
2014-037946	02/27/2014	16:26	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	02/27/2014 17:18:46
2014-037952	02/27/2014	16:36	TRAFFIC	3200 FM 1765	5511	UTL	02/27/2014 16:40:43
2014-037955	02/27/2014	16:48	DISTURBANCE	2616 N HOUSTON DR	5538	NIO	02/27/2014 17:21:45
2014-037975	02/27/2014	17:36	HARASSMENT -	431 BAYOU RD	5515	NIO	02/27/2014 18:03:47
2014-037991	02/27/2014	18:16	SUSPICIOUS	400-BLK LAUREL	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 18:18:25
2014-037997	02/27/2014	18:33	THEFT / LOST	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/27/2014 18:36:02
2014-038007	02/27/2014	19:02	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 19:34:17
2014-038013	02/27/2014	19:07	TRAFFIC	825 MAIN	5535	UTL	02/27/2014 23:43:25
2014-038020	02/27/2014	19:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	2405 DOWNEY	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 19:39:28
2014-038021	02/27/2014	19:35	WELFARE	2001 MAGNOLIA DR	5535	NIO	02/27/2014 19:45:08
2014-038040	02/27/2014	20:17	SUSPICIOUS	2435 FM 1765	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 20:19:03
2014-038043	02/27/2014	20:24	SUSPICIOUS	800 WESTWARD AV	5533	NIO	02/27/2014 20:28:27
2014-038052	02/27/2014	20:44	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ARV	02/27/2014 21:17:56
2014-038075	02/27/2014	22:07	MINOR	1000 MAIN	5535	ARI	02/27/2014 22:29:02
2014-038077	02/27/2014	22:09	UNDESIRABLE	616 BLUEBONNET	5533	AOW	02/27/2014 22:43:12

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-038092	02/27/2014	22:47	DUP	Unit 1914 chasing	5535	TOT	02/27/2014 22:55:46
2014-038109	02/27/2014	23:39	ANIMAL	331 BAYOU RD/PETROLEUM	5533	UTL	02/27/2014 23:53:46
2014-038111	02/27/2014	23:42	ASSIST OTHER	5202 FM 1765	5517	NIO	02/27/2014 23:50:14
2014-038115	02/27/2014	23:50	RUNAWAY	105 PLUM	5535	ORI	02/28/2014 00:42:50
2014-038120	02/27/2014	23:58	SUPPLEMENTAL	2405 DOWNEY	5533	GOA	02/28/2014 00:02:07
2014-038128	02/28/2014	00:38	BURGLARY OF	707-4 FM 1765	5535	NIO	02/28/2014 01:00:23
2014-038130	02/28/2014	00:45	DISTURBANCE	2317-3 CEDAR DR	5533	SAS	02/28/2014 01:01:00
2014-038149	02/28/2014	01:29	ASSIST CITIZEN	852 GRASSY KNOLL	5517	NIO	02/28/2014 01:38:06
2014-038151	02/28/2014	01:40	TRAFFIC	300 VAUTHIER	5533	UTL	02/28/2014 01:51:57
2014-038158	02/28/2014	02:03	SUSPICIOUS	1000 FM 1764 RD	5517	NIO	02/28/2014 02:03:21
2014-038169	02/28/2014	02:18	DISTURBANCE	3 CLOVER BEND	5533	ARV	02/28/2014 03:19:08
2014-038200	02/28/2014	03:16	ALARM	1303 OAK	5535	ABS	02/28/2014 03:32:16
2014-038204	02/28/2014	03:35	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	02/28/2014 03:38:38
2014-038237	02/28/2014	06:25	ALARM	1303 OAK	5536	ABS	02/28/2014 06:37:00
2014-038249	02/28/2014	07:08	DISTURBANCE	2604-A ROSALEE	5539	ARV	02/28/2014 08:08:19
2014-038292	02/28/2014	08:21	TRAFFIC STOP	500 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	02/28/2014 08:34:31
2014-038295	02/28/2014	08:40	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 VIRGINIA	5536	NCI	02/28/2014 08:49:25
2014-038303	02/28/2014	08:51	TRAFFIC STOP	4362 FM 1765	5534	NVW	02/28/2014 09:02:29
2014-038317	02/28/2014	08:59	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5534	NIO	02/28/2014 09:44:59
2014-038361	02/28/2014	09:47	THEFT / LOST	1827 MAIN	5536	ORI	02/28/2014 10:28:09
2014-038378	02/28/2014	09:57	WELFARE	2430 MAIN	5534	NIO	02/28/2014 09:57:57
2014-038386	02/28/2014	10:07	ASSIST CITIZEN	1313 SYCAMORE	5534	NIO	02/28/2014 10:30:17
2014-038418	02/28/2014	10:29	THREATS ALL	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	02/28/2014 11:00:21
2014-038441	02/28/2014	11:06	TRAFFIC	1100 MAIN	5536	NCI	02/28/2014 11:17:15
2014-038452	02/28/2014	11:17	TRAFFIC	1500 MAIN	5536	NIO	02/28/2014 12:13:31
2014-038460	02/28/2014	11:44	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	02/28/2014 12:36:38
2014-038472	02/28/2014	12:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5536	NVW	02/28/2014 12:03:23
2014-038484	02/28/2014	12:35	ATTEMPT TO	2103 IRENE DR	5539	NIO	02/28/2014 15:47:14
2014-038496	02/28/2014	12:57	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5536	NIO	02/28/2014 17:33:58
2014-038502	02/28/2014	13:07	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	02/28/2014 15:15:27
2014-038548	02/28/2014	15:13	JUVENILE	3202 VIRGINIA	5534	ORI	02/28/2014 17:03:16
2014-038560	02/28/2014	15:36	TRAFFIC	2802 N HOUSTON DR	5539	UTL	02/28/2014 16:02:48
2014-038585	02/28/2014	16:23	MISCELLANEOUS	2406 CHARITY	5548	NWW	02/28/2014 16:23:32
2014-038595	02/28/2014	16:34	CODE	2108 IRENE DR	5548	NVW	02/28/2014 16:44:19
2014-038599	02/28/2014	16:41	JUVENILE	1018 PRUNE	5536	TOT	02/28/2014 17:04:09
2014-038604	02/28/2014	16:49	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ARV	02/28/2014 18:37:17
2014-038609	02/28/2014	16:58	CODE	1911 LITTLE	5548	NVW	02/28/2014 16:59:08
2014-038613	02/28/2014	17:08	CODE	1408 BRAZOS	5548	NVW	02/28/2014 17:52:10
2014-038669	02/28/2014	18:35	TRAFFIC STOP	1630 HWY 3	5537	NVW	02/28/2014 18:39:43
2014-038679	02/28/2014	18:43	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5537	NIO	02/28/2014 18:44:39
2014-038680	02/28/2014	18:44	WARRANT	4328 IH 45	5548	AOW	02/28/2014 19:03:59
2014-038685	02/28/2014	18:50	WELFARE	2302 CEDAR DR	5537	NIO	02/28/2014 18:59:44
2014-038692	02/28/2014	18:58	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	02/28/2014 19:51:23
2014-038695	02/28/2014	19:05	TRAFFIC STOP	326 HONEYSUCKLE	5537	NVW	02/28/2014 19:07:28
2014-038703	02/28/2014	19:15	TRAFFIC STOP	313 ROSS	5537	NCI	02/28/2014 19:26:22
2014-038704	02/28/2014	19:17	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5534	NFA	02/28/2014 19:27:03
2014-038712	02/28/2014	19:32	TRAFFIC	303 MAIN/HWY 3	5537	UTL	02/28/2014 19:41:14
2014-038722	02/28/2014	19:39	FIRE - NON	226 FRANLEE DR	5530	NIO	02/28/2014 19:58:28
2014-038732	02/28/2014	19:50	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5537	NIO	02/28/2014 20:11:27
2014-038800	02/28/2014	21:30	RESIDENTIAL	1820 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5537	NIO	02/28/2014 21:31:23
2014-038804	02/28/2014	21:36	SUSPICIOUS	600 AVE B	5530	NVW	02/28/2014 21:39:00
2014-038812	02/28/2014	21:40	SUSPICIOUS	525 AVE A	5537	AOW	02/28/2014 22:37:12
2014-038817	02/28/2014	21:49	THEFT / LOST	301-411 NEWMAN RD	5548	UTL	02/28/2014 22:12:31
2014-038818	02/28/2014	21:56	TRAFFIC STOP	822 1ST ST/AVE A	5530	NIO	02/28/2014 21:57:25
2014-038820	02/28/2014	21:59	TRAFFIC STOP	300 AVE B	5530	NVW	02/28/2014 22:07:56

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-038824	02/28/2014	22:01	911 ABUSE	808 INDIGO SPRINGS DR	5530	NIO	02/28/2014 22:35:59
2014-038834	02/28/2014	22:14	ASSIST EMS	301-4107 NEWMAN RD	5548	TOT	02/28/2014 22:16:34
2014-038842	02/28/2014	22:25	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5537	AOW	02/28/2014 22:57:52
2014-038846	02/28/2014	22:34	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	02/28/2014 22:46:46
2014-038856	02/28/2014	22:47	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	02/28/2014 22:51:15
2014-038861	02/28/2014	22:56	ALARM	3807 FM 1765	5548	ABS	02/28/2014 23:05:07
2014-038867	02/28/2014	23:01	SUSPICIOUS	110 PRUNE	5515	NCA	02/28/2014 23:19:28
2014-038872	02/28/2014	23:08	SUSPICIOUS	601 FM 1765	5530	AOV	02/28/2014 23:13:47
2014-038883	02/28/2014	23:22	FSGI ACCIDENT	6410 IH 45	5548	ORI	02/28/2014 23:55:34
2014-038887	02/28/2014	23:28	SUSPICIOUS	810 MAPLE	5537	SAS	02/28/2014 23:41:36
2014-038896	02/28/2014	23:43	FSGI ACCIDENT	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5537	ORI	03/01/2014 00:41:15
2014-038900	02/28/2014	23:47	ASSIST CITIZEN	12009 DELANEY RD	5532	NIO	02/28/2014 23:50:02

Total Number of Events Listed: 1656

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14000261

Date of Incident: 02/02/2014 Time: 2027hrs.

Location: 605 Lilac La Marque TX 77568

REPORTING OFFICER: Officer Conan King ID#: 534

Assignment: Patrol

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☒ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____

*Note: Defensive Action Report:

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

While investigating a large disturbance Officer Kelemen observed a wanted fugitive [REDACTED] enter the residence at 605 Lilac. While speaking with the home owner [REDACTED] about entering the residence, [REDACTED] exited the residence and approached Officer's Kelemen and Dricks. Upon hearing the officers requesting to enter the residence to apprehend [REDACTED], [REDACTED] fled towards the residence. [REDACTED] refused to stop when ordered and entered the residence closing the garage door behind him. [REDACTED] refused to comply with the commands of Officer Dricks who pursued him. This officer while being covered by Officer Dricks entered the residence to apprehend [REDACTED] who was still refusing to follow verbal commands. [REDACTED] refused to comply with this officer and pulled his right arm away from this officer. [REDACTED] also pulled his left arm from this officer and resisted efforts to handcuff him. Hard hands were used to gain compliance and control.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

[REDACTED] was unwilling to comply with verbal commands from officers and physical control techniques were required to gain compliance.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

██████'s refusal to follow verbal commands presented an officer safety issue and necessitated the physical control techniques by officers in order to gain compliance.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

No injuries reported by ██████ and none observed by officers.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

None

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

No injuries observed by officers and no complaints from ██████ of any injuries

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name Mike Kelemen Signature Mike Kelemen Date 2/3/14

Comments:

The minimal amount of force ^{was} used to execute the arrest ~~was used~~ during the volatile incident.

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Det. C. Wagon Signature [Signature] Date 02/17/14

Comments:

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Kenneth Cagwan Signature [Signature] Date 2-18-14 Manager's

Comments:

Review by Chief of Police

Comments:

Actions taken by Officer appear to be aligned w/ W.D. system

Chief of Police Name Rodriguez Signature [Signature] Date 2-18-14

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-000261

Date of Incident: 2-2-14 Time: 20:27

Location: 605 LILAC

REPORTING OFFICER: R. DRICKS ID#: 548

Assignment: PATROL

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☒ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____

***Note: Defensive Action Report:**

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a **copy** of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: **prior** to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will **immediately** provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

The subject fled from this officer into the above residence and closed the garage door. This officer made entry to the residence through an open front door several feet away and reengaged the subject. This officer drew my duty pistol and ordered the subject to lay on the ground as the subject charged towards this officer. The subject refused to comply to verbal commands and had to be forcibly restrained in handcuffs. While attempting to handcuff the subject, he pulled away several times before this officer and officer King were able to force his hands behind his back. The subject continued to pull away and ignore commands while being escorted to the back seat of a marked patrol unit. Officer's were on scene due to a large disturbance during a Super Bowl party and the subject was hindering the apprehension of a wanted subject that was observed inside the residence by Officer's.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

The subject refused to follow verbal commands and gave resistance when officers attempted to handcuff the subject.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The force used was the minimum amount necessary to effect the arrest of the subject.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

Subject was not injured and no property was damaged.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

Subject did not require medical attention.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

This officer did not observe any injuries to the subject, nor did he complain of any.

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name Mike Kelemen Signature Mike Kelemen Date 2/13/14

Comments:

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. El Wagoner Signature El Wagoner Date 2/16/14

Comments:

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Kenneth Cagnon Signature Kenneth Cagnon Date 2-18-14 Manager's

Comments:

Review by Chief of Police

Comments:

Actions taken by officers appear to be aligned w/ (w) systems
Chief of Police Name Randy Arz Signature R. Arz Date 2-18-14

Beginning Date.....: 03/05/2013
Ending Date.....: 03/05/2014
by Citation date

Agency.....: All
Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Specific Offenses.....:
4209

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

CE CODE ENFORCEMENT

600 VANSTAVERN, KATHLEEN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$772.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$400.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$372.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

Offenses for Officer

LITTERING	2
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
Black	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	2
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$772.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$400.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$372.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

Offenses for Agency

LITTERING	2
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
Black	1

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

531 HAWTHORNE, JULEA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$305.91
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$305.91
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Offenses for Officer

LITTERING	1
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
-------	---

534 KING, CONAN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$646.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$646.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Offenses for Officer

LITTERING	2
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
Black	1

535 BEST, ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2

Citation Date: 3/05/2013 - 3/05/2014

Summary

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$646.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$646.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Offenses for Officer	
LITTERING	2
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	2
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1
Black	1

536 HUNTER, DAVID

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$347.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$347.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Offenses for Officer	
LITTERING	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	6
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	6
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,944.91
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$305.91
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,639.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1

Offenses for Agency	
LITTERING	6
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	4
Female	2
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	3
Black	3

TR TRANSFER

0101 BEST,ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$347.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$347.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

Offenses for Officer

LITTERING	1
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
-------	---

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	1
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$347.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$347.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

Offenses for Agency

LITTERING	1
-----------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
-------	---

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	9
Total Number of Violations.....:	9
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$3,063.91
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$705.91
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,358.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	1
Total Number of Offenses	
LITTERING	9
Total Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	6
Female	3
Unknown	0
Total Number of Citations by Race	
White	4
Black	5

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: Feb. 15th - 28th
Year: 2014

	Current Month: Feb. 15 th – Feb. 28th	Current Month/ Previous Year: Feb 2013	Previous two weeks: Feb. 1 st - 14 th 2014	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	1	69	1	23	33
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	2	0	0	0
Rescue and EMS-	53	1,613	42	656	663
Haz-Mat-	2	58	0	25	23
Good Intent-	5	129	4	53	47
False Alarm-	2	80	2	37	38
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	12		9		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE/EMS)-Galv. EMS-	1		1		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE/EMS)- Galv. EMS-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Bayou Vista-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Bayou Vista-	0		1		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS) – Bayou Vista-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – Bayou Vista-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS/Fire) –Galv. Fire Dept.-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given (EMS/Fire) Galv. Fire Dept.-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- All Others-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- All Others-	0		0		

All others= Tiki Island, Dickinson, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Galveston County Health District, etc...

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {02/15/2014} And {02/28/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
131 Passenger vehicle fire	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>1</u>	<u>1.33%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	49	65.33%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	2	2.66%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>53</u>	<u>70.66%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
400 Hazardous condition, Other	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>2</u>	<u>2.66%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
5 Service Call				
500 Service Call, other	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
510 Person in distress, Other	5	6.66%	\$0	0.00%
511 Lock-out	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	3	4.00%	\$0	0.00%
554 Assist invalid	2	2.66%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>12</u>	<u>16.00%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	3	4.00%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	2	2.66%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>5</u>	<u>6.66%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
7 False Alarm & False Call				
721 Bomb scare - no bomb	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
733 Smoke detector activation due to	1	1.33%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>2</u>	<u>2.66%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>

Total Incident Count: 75

Total Est Loss:

\$0

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT 1ST	OCT 2ND	NOV 1ST	NOV 2ND	DEC	DEC	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR
Encounters	54	107	107		76		120	64	106	31	89			
Transports	46	93	93		67		107	57	93	29	80			
Aeromedical	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	0			
Dead On Scene	0	1	1		2		2	0	0	0	0			
Refusals	8	13	13		7		11	7	12	2	7			

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	OCT 1ST	OCT 2ND	NOV 1ST	NOV 2ND	DEC 1ST	DEC 2ND	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR
Dispatch - Location	6	5	5		7		5	6	4	6	5			
Location - To Hospital	15	15	15		16		14	16	22	15	16			
To Hospital - At Hospital	10	10	10		8		10	9	5	11	12			
At Hospital - In Service	31	29	29		29		29	31	26	30	31			
Location - At Hospital	24	24	24		24		23	25	28	26	28			
Dispatch - At Hospital	30	30	30		32		28	31	32	33	33			
Dispatch - In Service	58	56	56		57		54	59	59	60	61			

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2012- 2013
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	AUG	SEPT	SEPT
Encounters	123	110	124	119	111	121	109	99	112	124	58	110	55	112
Transports	111	99	102	105	90	104	100	82	99	104	51	95	52	106
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead On Scene	2	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
Refusals	10	6	20	10	17	16	9	17	10	18	7	15	2	5

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Unit Status	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG 1ST	AUG 2ND	SEPT 1ST	SEPT 2ND
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Location - To Hospital	16	15	14	15	16	16	15	16	17	16	15	16	13	13
To Hospital - At Hospital	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	10	10	12	11	10	11
At Hospital - In Service	33	35	33	32	31	31	35	34	32	31	34	34	30	30
Location - At Hospital	26	24	24	25	25	27	26	24	25	25	25	26	24	25
Dispatch - At Hospital	32	30	30	32	30	33	32	31	31	32	32	32	30	31
Dispatch - In Service	63	62	56	59	56	59	65	59	61	57	63	62	58	59

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
MD	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%											1 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%											29 16%
HouMeStJon	0 0%	2 2%											2 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 10%											13 7%
St John	1 1%	0 0%											1 0%
SanJac	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%

Mainlnd	74 77%	55 68%											129 73%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%											1 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	80 100%											176 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	89											198
Transports	96 88%	80 89%											176 88%
Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%

Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%											2 1%
Unfounded	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Refusals	13 11%	7 7%											20 10%

CALLS BY TIME OF DAY													
Time	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
0600-1159	30 27%	24 26%											54 27%
1200-1759	32 29%	30 33%											62 31%
1800-2359	29 26%	25 28%											54 27%
0000-0559	18 16%	10 11%											28 14%

PATIENT AGE BY MONTH													
Years Old	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
<1	1 0%	0 0%											1 0%
1-8	0	1											1

	0%	1%											0%
9-12	1 0%	0 0%											1 0%
13-17	1 0%	4 4%											5 2%
18-25	9 8%	7 7%											16 8%
26-50	19 17%	18 20%											37 18%
51-75	53 49%	35 39%											88 44%
76-100	24 22%	24 26%											48 24%
>100	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH													
Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	1 1%											5 2%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Animal Bite	0	0											0

	0%	0%											0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%											1 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Back Pain	2 1%	1 1%											3 1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
CO Poison	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%											2 1%
Cardiac	12 11%	13 14%											25 12%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%											2 1%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%											2 1%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%											7 3%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Electrocution	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%

Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Falls	10 9%	5 5%											15 7%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Headache	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%											11 5%
Medical	28 25%	27 30%											55 27%
Other	6 5%	1 1%											7 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%											2 1%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%											0 0%
Psych	1	1											2

	0%	1%											1%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%											25 12%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%											8 4%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%											3 1%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%											8 4%
Trauma	3 2%	2 2%											5 2%
Unconscious	3 2%	5 5%											8 4%
Unknown	0 0%	2 2%											2 1%

CALL LOCATIONS BY MONTH													
Map Page	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
38C													
563													
563A													
565A													
699G													
736A													

736V													
737J													
737K													
737L													
737N													
737P													
737T													
737U													
737Z													
738H													
999999999													
NONE													
PATIENT 1													
PATIENT 2													

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)

Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5											5
Location - To Hospital	17	16											16
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12											11
At Hospital - In Service	29	31											30
Location - At Hospital	25	28											26
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33											32
Dispatch - In Service	58	61											59

FY-2014 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2013				2014		
MONTH	10	11	12		1	2	3
	\$47,080.30	\$30,108.32	\$44,669.74		\$43,325.29	\$29,791.89	
YEAR							
MONTH	4	5	6	7	8	9	
YTD TOTAL: \$194,975.54							

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIX-----COLLECTION RATE

DATE	PAYMENT
10/2/2013	\$4,891
11/2/2013	\$6,096
12/2/2013	\$3,757
01/2/2014	\$3,930
02/02/14	\$3,097

YTD TOTAL: \$21,771.00
AVERAGE PYMT: \$4258

YTD Average: 35%

***Payments to Intermedix are calculated on collections during the previous month. The amount collected and fees paid to Intermedix may or may not reflect credits, refunds, or adjustments not yet processed and posted.**

YTD RESPONSES – TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES – BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

MONTH	YEAR	RESPONSES	GROSS CHARGES	NET CHARGES	BILLABLE
10	2013	114	\$160,411.87	\$105,379.51	101
11	2013	109	\$150,957.09	\$101,743.12	98
12	2013	128	\$169,362.76	\$114,213.13	119
01	2014	102	\$143,871.71	\$116,719.00	90
02	2014	90	\$135,795.51	\$116,865.63	84
YTD TOTALS:		543	\$760,398.94	\$554,920.39	492

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {02/15/2014} And {02/28/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	5	5.1%
	01	12	12.2%
	02	10	10.2%
	03	6	6.1%
	04	12	12.2%
	05	11	11.2%
	06	13	13.2%
	07	9	9.1%
	08	5	5.1%
	09	3	3.0%
	10	3	3.0%
	11	5	5.1%
	13	2	2.0%
	16	1	1.0%
	28	1	1.0%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:25

FIRE/EMS

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

La Marque Public Library

Report for January 31st-February 28th



Mission: The LMPL provides materials and services to help community residents obtain information to meet their needs: personally, educationally, and professionally. Special emphasis is placed on supporting students at all academic levels to stimulate the minds of young children in reading and learning. "The Library serves as a learning and educational center for all residents of the community." (ALA Planning and Role Setting for Public Libraries, 43)

The LMPL is open to the public 30 hours a week. We had a total of 2,053 visitors in the Library.

Our top 200 members checked out a total of 1,204 items!

This month alone, patrons have saved a total of \$26,038.74 by checking out items at the LMPL!

Items

LMPL staff processed and added a total of 267 items to our collection.

Circulation Statistics

We had total of 2,486 items circulate this month! Based on our circulation stat, Tuesday was our busiest day of the week.

Overdrive eBooks - 28

Currently we have a total of 468 items checked out that are not overdue items.

We had a total of 36 ILLs (Interlibrary Loans-Shipped and Received).

Online Catalog Usage

There were 4,384 external searches performed via our online library catalog (Biblionix).

Computer Usage

Current LMPL patrons are allotted 2, 1 hour sessions based on availability. Library visitors who are not current patrons are allotted a 30 minute session at our stand up computers, based on availability.

Guest log-ins are issued to community members and visitors who do not have an active library card. All library visitors that do not have a library card have to show proof of ID to use guest computers. We urge all library visitors to obtain a library card for future usage.

There were a total of 950 patron log in sessions. Total computer time used by patrons was 574 hours.

Patrons use the library computers for job searches, completing applications, creating resumes, checking emails, accessing various documents (bank statements, tax info, W2 forms, pay checks, etc), and surfing the web.

Reference Assistance

The LMPL staff provides reference assistance to our patrons by answering a variety of questions. We answered a recorded 299 questions. Reference questions range from “how do I get a library card” to “where can I locate divorce or tax forms”. We are currently researching a system that will record every reference question in categories.

Volunteers

Our volunteers worked at total of 32.5 hours.

Training/Professional Development

February 4th – Webinar - Applying for TSLAC Competitive Grants: What You Need to Know

February 6th – Webinar - Make it Last: Choosing Colors, Fabrics & Finishes

Programs/Outreach

Adult Programs-10

of attendees-13

Children Programs-5

of attendees-145

Meetings Attended

The LMPL Staff has a staff meeting the last Friday of each month

Library Director attends regular City Staff meetings

Library Director attends regular Lions Club meetings on the 2nd and 4th Tuesday of the month

February 12th - GCLS Monthly Meeting

February 12th - Leadership Mainland Orientation

February 19th - United Way Campaign Luncheon

Other Services Provided

- Printing
- Faxing
- Copying
- CD/DVD Restoration (in planning stage to provide this service for additional city revenue)
- Laminating

Library Happenings

- The Library offered a course on Overdrive to teach patrons how to check out eBooks online and a course on Texshare databases to teach patrons how to use library databases for research.
- Library Day with Independence Village, an assisted living group. Checked out books and used the computers. Enjoyed an hour at the Library!
- Family movie night continues to be a success with our latest movie – Despicable Me 2
- The kids continue to love listening, singing and dancing at Storytime!
- Drop-In Workshops
 - The Library offers drop in workshops for patrons on Tuesdays from 12pm-2pm which include:
 - How to use Texshare Databases
 - How to use Overdrive
 - Microsoft Word Tips
- The Library now has Overdrive and a link has been added to the Library webpage. OverDrive allows the library to lend eBooks, audiobooks, music and video to your users with a digital lending library from OverDrive.
 - The Library has developed training sessions for library patrons using OverDrive
- The Library is working on adding Newsbank to our databases to allow our patrons access to local and national news.
- The Library is continually working on enhancing our website, Facebook page and email marketing to reach our patrons and the community